

"Ansearchin" News

Published by THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Memphis, Tennessee

Mrs. Gene F. Davis, Editor

VOLUME 25

WINTER, 1978

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK	151
NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS	151
BOOK REVIEWS	154
WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE, DEED BOOK D	160
ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS	166
ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS, 1840	172
ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS, 1840	172
SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, COUNTY COURT MINUTES - BOOK 1, 1820-1824	173
THE GOODBARS OF TENNESSEE	176
WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGE BONDS	179
JOHNSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, TAX LIST - 1836	184
WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, WILLS - ABSTRACTS	190
QUERIES	194
INDEX	201

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38112

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1978

<i>President</i>	Mr. S. Caya Phillips
<i>Vice President</i>	Mrs. Augusta Brough
<i>Recording Secretary</i>	Mrs. F. M. O'Neal
<i>Correspondence Secretary</i>	Mrs. Wilma Sutton Cogdell
<i>Librarian</i>	Mrs. Vivian L. Briggs
<i>Assistant Librarian</i>	Mrs. John D. Tyus
<i>Surname Index Secretary</i>	Mrs. Curtis Craven
<i>Treasurer</i>	Mr. John Hollis
<i>Editor</i>	Mrs. Gene F. Davis
<i>Associate Editor</i>	Mrs. Daniel E. West
<i>Director</i>	Mrs. Charles Roy Gilley
<i>Director</i>	Mrs. Charles Barham, Jr.

LIBRARY STAFF

Mrs. F. H. O'Neal
Mrs. Jane Hollis
Mrs. Mary Kay Loomis
Mrs. Robert Louis Cox

EDITORIAL STAFF

Miss Myrtle Shelton
Mrs. Jane Hollis
Mr. Herman L. Bogan
Dr. James R. Johnson
Mrs. Robert Louis Cox
Mrs. Cecil D. Briscoe
Mrs. Henry N. Crimes
Miss Jessie Webb
Mrs. Charles West
Mr. Floyd Simpson, Jr.
Mr. Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

BUSINESS STAFF

Mr. Claude Deshazo
Mrs. Charles Roy Gilley
Mr. Joe Maxey

"Ansearchin'" News is the official publication of THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; published quarterly in March, June, September, and December; annual subscription \$7.00. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue should be reported to THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY within one month of date of usual delivery if a second copy is to be supplied free of charge. Subscribers may submit one query each year for free publication; additional queries will be accepted on a "space available" basis. Contributions of all types of genealogical information will be accepted. We publish previously unpublished Tennessee-connected data, preferably that with pre-Civil War dates. All material for publication is subject to editing to conserve space. Every effort will be made to publish accurate material; however, neither TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, "Ansearchin'" News, nor the Editor can assume responsibility for errors on the part of contributors. Corrections of proven errors will be published. Publishable and unpublishable contributions are put on file in our library for the use of our members. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly.

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK

This 25th year of "Ansearchin'" News has been a big one for our staff--so big that we've run out of calendar before we're ready! Time just doesn't last half as long now as when we were children eagerly awaiting Christmas. We hope that your 1978 was a full, happy, successful one and that 1979 will be better!

We thank you who have been so prompt to renew your subscription for 1979, and hope the rest of you will do so right away. There is a great saving in time and money when we get all your subscriptions in time for the first mailing. Postage has become such a major expense that we will be able to keep the subscription rate down only by savings afforded by things like bulk mailing; straggling subscriptions add substantially to our costs!

We like the notes you are adding to your renewals indicating preferences for articles. As yet no trend is developing--you're requesting counties from all over Tennessee. We are especially grateful, too, to you who have sent material to be published. It's excellent! and when we have space, we'll publish it. We prefer pre-Civil War material, and it will probably be printed first.

Our traveling members and the mail bring us word of much genealogical activity: Lowndes County (Miss.) Dept. of Archives and History, which was organized in 1977, is busy preserving the official records of that county prior to 1900. The preservation includes cleaning, flattening, deacidification, minor repairs of the old records and storage in acid-free folders and document cases. They have a genealogical reference library and they conduct genealogical classes. They plan a quarterly publication devoted to county records and their preservation. They also will do research. Write them for fees at 220 5th. Street, North, P. O. Box 284, Columbus, MS 39701. Mrs. Betty Wood Thomas is the director.

Grayson County Texas Genealogical Society, 421 N. Travis, Sherman, TX 75090 announces the preparation of a book of biographical sketches of residents and former residents of their county. They welcome stories of 600 words or less with up to three pictures at no charge, but their deadline is 31 January 1979. Pre-publication price is \$29.00 postpaid. Write them for more information.

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Prepared by Mrs. Jane Hollis

THE BULLETIN AND KENTUCKY FAMILY RECORDS. Two excellent quarterlies published by the West-central KY Family Research Association, P. O. Box 1465, Owensboro, KY 42301. Vol. 11, No. 3, Fall 1978 of the Bulletin is the 10th anniversary issue and offers reprints from the first Bulletin, news of 1900 KY Federal census, advice for beginning genealogists, queries, book reviews, 15 pp. KENTUCKY FAMILY RECORDS, Vol. 7, is focused on Daviess County. A capsule history and description of Owensboro (county seat) and its formation is offered along with marriage bonds (1825-1828), cemetery records, abstracts of wills and inventories. These 20 pages are a must for researchers of early West-central KY. Write for dues.

DEEP SOUTH GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY. The Mobile Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 6224, Mobile, AL 36606. Membership dues of \$8.50 per year include subscription to the quarterly. Vol. 15, No. 3, 1978 has Mobile college records (1865-66), a

WW I roster, Spanish-American War records, Civil War muster roll, City of Mobile records (1890), naturalization records of Mobile--all to be continued in a future issue. 1840 census of pensioners continued from a previous issue. Cemetery and Bible records, queries complete this issue.

VALLEY QUARTERLY. San Bernardino Valley Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 2505, San Bernardino, CA 92406. Membership fee of \$5.00 first year, \$4.00 yearly thereafter. Vol. 15, No. 2, 1978, records cemetery and probate records from San Bernardino Co., some Ballard Co., KY biographical sketches from History of Kentucky by Battle, Perrin and Kniffin. A family genealogy, ancestor chart, Bible record and queries complete this 14-page issue.

SIMPSONETTE. The Simpson Gazette, official organ of the John Simpson Family Assn., Elby F. Bowman, Editor, Turkey Mt. #2, Shell Knob, MO 65747. Published quarterly; fees are \$5.00 annually, payable Jan 1. All Simpson descendants invited to join. Vol. 3, No. 3, Aug 1978 has 7 pages.

PELLETTIERI FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Newsletter. 258 Sulphur Springs Road, Asheville, NC 28806. Vol. 1, letter 6 dated 1 Sept 1978 urges descendants of this line to send in family and ancestor information.

THE JOURNAL OF THE KANAWHA VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. P. O. Box 8765, South Charleston, WV 25303. Monthly publication, dues \$10.00 annually. Subscriptions \$5.00 (12 issues) outside the state of West Va. Vol. 2, No. 6, 1978 has 8 pages containing Society News, publications list, information from members' pedigree charts, and sketches of pioneer families.

BOGGS NEWSLETTER. Mrs. Alice C. Grady, Editor, 4 Mitchell Rd., Stow, MA 01775. \$2.00 per issue. Vol. 2, No. 1, July 1978 has 37 pages of material for anyone interested in Boggs any time, any place. Material is presented so that it can be filed under various states and lines. Anything on Boggs and allied lines welcomed and published without charge.

JOURNAL OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF OKALOOSA COUNTY FLA. P. O. Box 1175, Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32548. Quarterly publication, dues of \$6.00 annually include 4 issues of the Journal. Vol. 2, No. 2, 1978 offers society news, queries, marriage records, family histories and pedigree charts, cemetery listings, some extracts from Walton Co. FL census records and an amusing article "Skeleton in the Closet."

RELATIVELY SPEAKING. Genealogical newsletter, July 1978, Vol. 1, No. 4, published by Brentwood Historical Society, Brentwood, TN 37027, 3 pp. News of the genealogical division of the society. There is a July and Aug. lecture outline (looks like a good starting place for a beginning genealogist) and news of events related to genealogical opportunities in the Brentwood and Nashville area. Published 8 times yearly. \$5.00.

QUARTERLY of the St. Louis Genealogical Society, Suite 203, 1695 S. Brentwood, St. Louis, MO 63144. Vol. 11, No. 3, Fall 1978, 73 pp. Write for dues. Offers newspaper extracts, family and Bible records, church records, court records, book reviews, membership list, library acquisitions, queries, and an exceptionally well-done and easy-to-read cemetery listing containing over 175 different surnames.

THE VEALE HERITAGE QUARTERLY. Official publication of the Veale Family Assn., Carl W. Veale, Historian, 1003 Avenue B, Redondo Beach, CA 90277. Write for dues. Vol.

1, No. 1 offers an article on various spellings of the Veale surname, a statement of the purpose of the association, membership requirements, and Veale family history. 4 pp.

BULLETIN OF THE WATAUGA ASSOCIATION OF GENEALOGISTS. P. O. Box 117, Johnson City, TN 37601. Published semi-annually. Membership dues of \$10.00 per year include two issues of Bulletin. Vol. 5, No. 2, covers Tennessee counties of Claiborne, Hancock, and Washington. Included are church minutes, marriages, cemetery records and a listing of some of the holdings (genealogical and historical) of East TN State University. A Withe Co., VA tax list and queries complete this issue of 48 pages.

NEBRASKA ANCESTREE. Editor, Mrs. Ann Maxfield, 1420 E. 32nd St., Kearney, NE 68847. Quarterly publication of the Nebraska Genealogical Society. Dues of \$10.00 annually include publication and newsletter. Vol. 1, No. 1 offers varied Nebraska coverage with sketches of early residents; cemetery, Bible and church records; excerpts from a diary and newspapers; convention program (1920); WW I service roll; 1913 residents of Winnebago Indian Reservation and queries. 50 pages beautifully done!

THE MOON REYNOLDS NEWSLETTER. Publisher and editor, Thelma Moon Goodlett, 951 East 37 St., Hialeah, FL 33013. \$4.00 per year. Vol. 2, No. 4 offers 4 pages of information of interest to those of the Moon and Reynolds surnames, with excerpts from the book, History of the Moon Family (1920). Information on other Moon family books is also listed.

THE MARIN KIN TRACER. Quarterly newsletter of the Marin Co. Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1511, Novato, CA 94947. Dues \$5.00 yearly. Vol. 1, No. 4 1978 has 16 pp. In addition to 4 pages of society news and 2 pages devoted to the 1978 index, this issue offers some family and cemetery records, book reviews, queries, and a genealogical crossword puzzle, and brief bits of verse and philosophy.

LEAVES OF LINEAGE. Publication of the Osborne Co. Genealogical and Historical Society. Editor, Joyce Richardson, Box 322, Stockton, CA 95210. Dues \$2.00 yearly. Vol. 2, No 4 offers coverage of Osborne Co. in 20 pages. The first five are devoted to society news. Additionally, there is a family sketch, some headstone inscriptions, a list of Civil War veterans, the history of a school district, marriage records, tax roll, newspaper extracts, reprint of 1895 homestead rules, membership surname list and queries.

AMONG THE COLES. Monthly newsletter of Coles Co., Illinois Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 225, Charleston, IL 61920. Write for dues. Vol. 4, No. 9, 1978 has 5 pages. With the exception of an obituary, a biography, and a list of the county's Civil War regiments, the contents are mostly devoted to news of the society.

RICHARDSON FAMILY RESEARCHER AND HISTORICAL NEWS. Quarterly publication of Richardson Heritage Society, 944 South G Street, Broken Bow, NE 68822. \$5.00 annually. "An aid for the Richardson and allied families genealogist." Allied families include Deatherage, Eastham, Buck, Lovell, Chrisman, McCarty, Dale, Downey, Gross, Moore, Murphy, Hite, Calmes, Waller, Wilburn. Vol. 4, No. 3 1978 has 16 pages, newspaper format and includes letters to the editor, query section, and excerpts from family books of three allied lines. Also offered are Bible and family records, some continued from a previous issue. An excellent research aid for related lines as well as Richardsons.

BOOK REVIEWS

By Herman L. Bogan, Elizabeth P. Hughes, and Elizabeth R. Nichols

SKETCHES OF PROMINENT TENNESSEANS compiled and edited by the Hon. William S. Speer. 1888. Reprinted 1978. Hard backs. 619 pp. Indexed. Order from the Southern Historical Press, c/o the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P. O. Box 783, Easley, SC 29640. \$37.50

This reprint is characterized by 40 pages of new index and contains some 220 surnames and biographical material for each. Some surnames appear more than once. These sketches list important events in the life of the subject, their noteworthy contributions, date and place of birth; names of parents and, if possible, ancestors are named; name of spouse and as much genealogical information about the spouse as was known; and names of children and their spouses. -HLB

THE GOODSPEED HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, ILLUSTRATED - Three Volumes: Volume 1, Dyer, Gibson, Lake, Obion and Weakley Counties; Volume 3, Carroll, Henry and Benton Counties; Volume 4, Lauderdale, Tipton, Haywood and Crockett Counties. 1887. Reprinted with new material 1978. Hard backs. Vol. 1, 290 pp.; Vol. 3, 175 pp.; Vol. 4, 150 pp. All vols. indexed. Order from the Southern Historical Press, c/o the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P. O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. Vol. 1, \$25.00; Vol. 3, \$20.00; Vol. 4, \$20.00

The Goodspeed brothers worked throughout the South and Mid-West with similar publications for other states. They divided a state into geographical regions with several counties to each regional volume. All of the Goodspeed Histories have been reprinted except for four volumes which are now being issued by the Southern Historical Press. Each volume contains a history of the state plus a history of each individual county with statistical and historical material relating to persons of importance in the formation of each county. Because of the date of publication (1887) these biographies are of utmost importance to the person with "roots" in Tennessee. -HLB

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF DYER COUNTY, TENNESSEE compiled by Mrs. Quintard Glass. 1977. Hard backs. 234 pp. Indexed by Karen Mac Smith. Order from the Southern Historical Press, c/o the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P. O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$15.00

In this book, a Bicentennial project of the Key Corner DAR chapter of Dyer Co., some thirty cemeteries are surveyed. A brief history, the location, and names in these cemeteries are listed: Atkins, Center, Church Grove, J. L. Cobb, Fairview, Fisher Family, Fowlkes, Gaudin, Hicks, Hurricane Hill, Jones, Meacham, McCorkle, McCulloch Plot, Mount Carmel, Mt. Pisgah, Murray, Neely, Newbern (negro), Oak Grove, Parker, Pettus Family, Pierce, Pleasant Hill, Poplar Grove, Poertner, Rehobeth Methodist Church, RoEllen, RoEllen (colored section), and Shaw. -HLB

LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA CEMETERIES, VOL. II published by the Limestone County Historical Society. 1978. Soft backs. 189 pp. Indexed. Order from the Limestone County Historical Book Fund, P. O. Box 424, Athens, AL 35611. \$9.00

The Limestone County Historical Society continues its services to genealogists and historians by publishing this Volume II of *Limestone County, Alabama Cemeteries*. This county has an illustrious past, being the last residence of many natives of the "Old Dominion" and important early Alabamians. The county has been divided into four geographical areas and every located burial place fully recorded, even those with no identifiable markers are located and identified as clearly as possible. The book contains four very good maps, the copyists' comments on condition and location of the burial places, sketch maps, photographs, and quite a bit of additional history on some of the people mentioned. The tombstones recorded date from the early 1820's to the mid-1970's and, where necessary for complete records, cemeteries across the Tennessee line in Giles County were copied. -EPH

MARRIAGE BONDS - HICKMAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1822-1845 collected and published by the Fulton Genealogical Society. 1977. Soft backs. 48 pp. Indexed. Order from the Fulton Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 31, Fulton, KY 42041. \$3.25

This publication lists the names of the bride and groom with the date license was issued and returned, if available. This information is furnished only partially, i.e. sometimes only a license date, and sometimes a license and a return. A date (or dates) is listed for each couple. A bride and groom index increases the usefulness of this book, already well worth the cost. -HLB

SOME SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES AND OBITUARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION 1826-1854 compiled by Robert F. Simpson, Jr. and Mrs. Charles R. Barham, Jr. 1978. Soft backs. 209 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Charles R. Barham, Jr., 1733 Union, #502, Memphis, TN 38104. \$10.00

The information was obtained from the early newspapers *The Greeneville Republican*, *The Greeneville Mountaineer* and *The Laurensville Herald*. The *Greeneville Republican* was first published in 1826, then sold and the name changed to *The Greeneville Mountaineer*, its first issue being published in February 1829. SC did not require marriage licenses until 1911, so such sources as the newspapers are the best to be had, as most of the early church records are lost. Spelling of names were copied as found. Material in this work are from *The Greeneville Republican/Mountaineer* through December 1849, *The Laurensville Herald*, first issue 26 Nov 1845, abstracted 1845-1846 and 1853-1854, middle years available. -HLB

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF ITAWAMBA COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI a GAM publication. 1978. Soft backs. 185 pp. Indexed. Order from GAM Publications, Attn: Ms. Gwen Platt, 314 S. Dooley Road, N. Little Rock, AR 72116. \$13.00

Itawamba County, located in the northeastern part of Mississippi, was created in 1836 from the Chickasaw Cession of 1832. The western part of the county and the eastern part of Pontotoc County were taken in 1866 to form Lee County, so some of the 1860 inhabitants of the two counties would be found in the 1870 census for Lee County. The county seat and courthouse of Itawamba County is in Fulton where most of the early records are extant. This census is quite interesting in that few of the residents were Mississippi natives, most coming from the Carolinas, TN, GA, and AL. There was also a large group of immigrants from Ireland. -HLB

ANCESTRAL KEY TO THE PEE DEE by Mary Belle Manning Bethea. 1978. Hard covers. 782 pp. Names alphabetized. Order from the author, P. O. Box 7, Latta, SC 29565. \$37.15

The author, because of her age, determined that this book would be the product of the people. Always she explained that the accuracy of the data sent to her depended upon the donor. Names and birth dates of husbands and wives, their parents, their ancestors, their children and marriage and death dates were requested. The book has over 30,000 names listed alphabetically. After a person's name, a coded reference indicates the book or books containing information about his or her family. The book may well prove to be the most helpful book ever published to aid Pee Dee families in tracing their ancestry. -HLB

PABST¹/BOBST²/POBST³/POPE⁴ FAMILY IN THE SOUTH by Jennings Bland Pope⁸, PhD, C.P.A. 1978. Soft backs. 79 pp. Indexed. Order from J. Bland Pope, 8107 East Court, Austin, TX 78759. Write for price.

The author has done a magnificent job of tracing his family from the Rhineland to PA, NC, GA, AL, TN and TX. He mentions many names of people who were related or connected to the family. Of course, not all of the family moved on to the next stop and he has names of families and their descendants who stayed in the old locations. He has an interesting and a very plausible account of the changes in spelling which accrued as a result of the translation from German to English spelling. -HLB

OBION COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1824-1877 compiled by Grace Dietzel, Gary and Carolyn West Stricklin for Reelfoot Chapter DAR. 1978. Soft backs. 432 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. W. T. Stricklin, Route 1, Box 179, Troy, TN 38260. \$25.00. Make checks payable to Reelfoot Chapter DAR.

The indices are of brides, grooms and officiants. The officiants were Justices of the Peace and Ministers of the Gospel. Many of the records were loose leaf and the bound volumes were not numbered or indexed. Volumes had overlapping years as can be seen by the dates of 1824-1859, 1838-1845, 1845-1850, 1850-1855, and 1847-1877. The compilation was timely and preserved valuable records. -HLB

MY O'BRYANT, POTTS, COWAN FAMILY OF UNION COUNTY, KENTUCKY by Marscena Frakes. 1977. Soft backs. 88 pp. Not indexed. Order from Marscena Frakes, 1700 Virginia Court, Owensboro, KY 42301. \$10.00

James T. O'Bryant (O'Briant, O'Brian) came to Kentucky between 1844 and 1849. He was born ca 1810-1814 in North Carolina. The 1880 census shows that both of his parents were also born in that state. The author has compiled a very informative volume concerning James and his descendants. These people were in the western part of Kentucky close to and next to the Ohio River in Hopkins, Davies, and Union Counties. -HLB

BOOK OF OBITUARIES - MISSOURI compiled by Lucretia L. St. John. 1978. Soft backs. 85 pp. Indexed. Order from the Author, Rt. 2, Box 316, Lawson, MO 64062. \$10.50

The compiler clearly states in her introduction that this is a selection of obituaries from deteriorating scrap books. Entire newspaper obituaries of various residents of Ray, Clay, and surrounding counties in Missouri are copied herein with the date and name of the paper. Dating from the mid-1930's through 1977, many of these notices contain much earlier family information. Those searching for family connections in this area of Missouri could well save hours of reading newspapers on microfilm by perusing this publication. -EPH

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEMETERY OF ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA original transcription by Rt. Rev. John B. Bentley. Preparation for publication and index by William L. Litsey. 1975. Soft covers. 241 pp. Indexed. Order from The Hugh S. Watson, Jr. Genealogical Society of Tidewater Virginia, Thomas Nelson Community College, Hampton, VA 23666. \$9.75

More than just a book of tombstone inscriptions, this is a beautifully compiled and printed book containing in these gravemarkers much of the history of the birth of our nation. St. John's is the oldest Parish in continuous service in English-speaking America. It is amazing that the nearly 3000 tombstones recorded herein have survived time, weather, three devastating wars during which some of the stones were destroyed, and a period of disinterest from the Revolution to 1825. The present church building, constructed in 1728, is the fourth building on the fourth location for this Parish, which still owns two of its three former sites. The old stones from the third church at Pembroke Plantation are dated from 1697 to 1719 and are included. All of the legible tombstones from prior to 1701 through 1977 are recorded verbatim ac litteratim, alphabetically arranged as far as possible, and numbered to correspond with a plat in the Parish Office so the visitor, with the assistance of this Office, can easily locate any specific grave. Burials were not limited to Parish members and there are also records of graves moved from and to the present cemetery. The book is fully indexed, including maiden names where they appear on the stones. The reader will find a most informative section containing Addenda and Errata, and a Demography with Age Tables, Places of Birth, Rectors of St. John's Church and other churches. Many hours of painstaking transcription and preparation are reflected in this volume which would be a worthy addition to any collection. -EPH

THE GOODSPEED BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF NORTHEASTERN ARKANSAS compiled by the Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1889. New material by the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. 1978. Hard backs. 1071 pp. Indexed. Order from the Southern Historical Press, c/o the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., P. O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640. \$30.00

This publication has about 100 pages of state history and includes personal sketches of the most illustrious families. All sketches were of worthy citizens from all classes. The book gives the most complete account ever written of the history of the early settlers of the northwestern part of Arkansas. The history covers the counties of: Greene, Clay, Fulton, Craighead, Randolph, Mississippi, Poinsett, Independence, Sharp, Lawrence, Jackson and Izard. There are 90 pages of index. People are named. -HLB

HISTORY OF DECATUR COUNTY, TENNESSEE by Lillye Younger. 1977. Hard back. 452 pp. Not indexed. Order from the author, 212 Georgia Ave., N., Parsons, TN 38363. \$16.03.

The book presents a mental picture of personalities and life in Decatur County from its beginning as an early settlement. The material was accumulated in several ways--some from old records, some from old newspapers, some from abstracts of early history, some handed down by the citizens of the county, and some from former citizens. The family histories were compiled by a member of the family. Genealogical searchers will be interested in the chapter on early Decatur countians. There are 150 pages of family histories, 34 pages of registrants, veterans and pensioners of the Civil War (with places of burial), WW I, WW II, Korean and Vietnam registrants. -HLB

SOME ANCESTORS, ROBERT M. BONDURANT, SOME DESCENDANTS by Margaret Evelyn Nelms Maxson. 1978. Soft backs. 106 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 337 Wauford Drive, Nashville, TN 37211. \$15.00

The author has compiled an interesting genealogy of her ancestor, Robert M. Bondurant, of Fayette Co., TN. "Some Ancestors" dates back to the departure of the Huguenots from France before the American Revolution, the travels of this family and their migration from the Huguenots' lands in VA granted by England's King William III, up to Robert's arrival in Fayette Co., TN. The author's description of a Huguenot and the route of escape from France should be helpful for others searching for Huguenot ancestors. She has many names well documented. -HLB

MISSOURI MISCELLANY, VOL. VI compiled and published by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff. 1978. Soft backs. 127 pp. Surname indexed. Order from the compiler, 1824 South Harvard, Independence, MO 64052. \$5.50, postage included.

Information has been collected from state-wide (MO) genealogical records. This volume is from: Greene Co. Marriage Book 1, 1864-1875; Lincoln Co. "Scraps of Early Lincoln Co. History"; Missouri-A capsule Genealogy of the State; Cape Girardeau Co. Abstracts of Wills and Administrations, Register A and B, 1883-1887; Macon Co.-Patrons of the Atlas of 1874; Boone Co.-Stewards book for Columbia Circuit, 1853 Mo. Conference, ME Church South; St. Charles Co.-Marriage Records, 1804-1817; Dent Co.-Death Register, 1883-1885; State-wide Reunion of Federal (Union) Veterans, 1885 from the Lexington (MO) Intelligencer. -HLB

THE HISTORY OF SCOTTS HILL, TENNESSEE by Gordon H. Turner, Sr. 1977. Hard back. 455 pp. Not indexed. Order from the author, P. O. Box 157, Scotts Hill, TN 38374. \$17.50

The History covers the years 1825-1976. It has an ease-of-living human interest style, and should be a priceless possession for people of the Scotts Hill area as well as for former citizens or others whose ancestors lived in the area. The book has original and unusual sketches and maps. There are thousands of names and many old and new pictures and genealogy tables or biographical statements of the early settlers. Family names found in the volume are: Austin, Duck, Eason, Clenney, Scott, Smith, Dyer, Goff, Murphy, Kennedy, Jones, Powers, Presley, Gilbert, O'Neal, Swift, Chumney, Mitchell, Turner, Anglin, Johnson, Caudel, Walton, Thompson, Rhodes, Hart, Maness, Medlin, White, Grissom, Stanfill, Woody, McCollum, Tucker, Minton, Edgin, Wylie, and others. -HLB

YOUR INHERITANCE, VOL. II by Robbie Lee Gillis Ross. 1978. Hard backs. 328 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Grady Ross, 2138 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte, NC 28207

The first volume of "Your Inheritance" was published in 1972. It contained the Royal and Baronial ancestry of Joyce Hoo, Magna Charta lineage, and the Toke family in England; Tooke, Rives, Pepper and Harvell of VA; John Roper of Halifax Co., NC; Ezel, Wilson, and Rives of VA to Warren and Halifax Co., NC; thence to Clarke and Monroe Cos., AL.

Volume II contained the Campbells of Halifax Co. NC, Wilcox and Clarke Cos, AL; Jones and Blacknall of Granville Co. NC, and Clarke Co. AL; Gillis and McLeod of Barbour Co., AL, and TX; Miles of Baltimore Co., MD, Orange and Caswell Cos., NC, Hancock and Baldwin Cos., GA, Lowndes Co., AL, MS, LA, and TX; Davis of Hanover Co., VA, Wilkes and Morgan Cos., GA, and Autauga Co., AL. This family genealogy has run full circle in Volumes I and II; comprehensive and easy reading. -HLB

FATHERS OF THE RIDGE by George Rowland. 1978. Soft backs. 156 pp. Not indexed. Order from the author, 101C Wilshire Manor, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901. \$10.00

The handy size and attractive cover of this book foreshadow the quality of its contents. Mr. Rowland has divided his work into two parts: Part I consists of an excellent treatise on genealogical research in Greene Co., Arkansas which was created in 1833; and Part II contains alphabetically-arranged genealogical sketches of many of the early settlers of Greene Co., together with the 1840 Greene Co. census, the 1860 Greene Co. census with family numbers, ages, and states of births. There is a final section entitled, "Tennessee Tracings", which is the 1860 Greene Co., AR census cross-indexed with the 1850 census of Tennessee, and the 1860 Greene Co. slave schedule. -EPH

NORMAN GENEALOGY by William E. Norman. 1976. Plastic backs. 270 pp. Index of family names. Order from Wm. E. Norman, 6157 Westwood Terrace, Norfolk, VA 23508. \$12.00

This monumental work chronicles the Norman families of Witheridge, County Somerset and North Devon, England, traditionally descended from William the Conqueror back through Richard I, Duke of Normandy, 942-996, etc., from 1520 to 1976. The author traces in detail the ancestors in England, descendants and collateral relatives in America of his forebears, George Norman I, 1755-1815, wife Martha Melhuish, 1757-1844, of Somerset, England, and their sons, George, James and Daniel, who immigrated to Canada and the United States about 1833. The book contains citations of source records, charts, reproductions of pages from authoritative heraldic and genealogical works, newspaper clippings, documents, letters, and a lavish number of quaint place and family photographs. There is an index of more than 1300 family surnames marrying into the Norman families, not including names in special sections or lists. William Ernest Norman in producing this work deserves to be recognized as an outstanding member of an ancient family of remarkable accomplishment. -EPH

LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE OFFICIAL MARRIAGE RECORDS 1838-1880 compiled by Helen Crawford and Timothy Richard Marsh. 1974. Soft backs. Over 315 pp. Indexed. Order from Marsh Historical Publications, 912 Shelbyview Dr., Shelbyville, TN 37160. \$12.50

This book is another good addition to published Tennessee records. To fill the gap created by the lack of official records before 1838 the authors used newspapers and family records for unofficial marriage records. All official records are included, the black marriages being designated "col." as was the custom of the clerk. The original page numbering is retained and the marriages are arranged by date. The newspaper accounts are in a section at the close of the book and all names are fully indexed. -EPH

WILLIAM AND ELEANOR NUTT OF VIRGINIA AND CAROLINA, their Descendants and Allied Families by Irene E. Amato. 1977. Soft backs. Over 154 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 14 Condor Circle, Carson City, NE 89701. \$16.00

This is a beautifully prepared genealogy and history of the descendants and allied families of William and Eleanor Nutt of Augusta Co., VA and Carolina. The book begins with one William Nutt of the Northern Neck of VA before 1650 and includes present-day descendants of William and Eleanor Nutt. There is a section on "Nutt Records with Connections Unknown", appendices and a complete chart of references, plus a thorough index. The reader will enjoy this book due to the author's unusually good narrative style which denies the saying that history is "dull and dry." Highly recommended as to both content and style. Don't be surprised to find your long-lost ancestor in this book--perhaps he was a neighbor to the Nutt family in Virginia or up-country South Carolina. -EPH

ABSTRACT OF WILLS, LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1810-1895 compiled by Helen Crawford Marsh and Timothy Richard Marsh. 1977. Soft backs. Over 144 pp. Order from Marsh Historical Publications, 912 Shelbyview Dr., Shelbyville, TN 37160. \$10.00

This most useful publication contains the will records of Lincoln Co., TN from 1810 through 1895. The information from the first five will record books is fully abstracted and arranged in chronological order with the decedent's name capitalized and/or underlined. The authors point out that some early administration and inventory records were destroyed during the occupation of Fayetteville by Federal troops. The book opens with a complete index to testators and closes with a complete index of all names contained therein. The searcher may be surprised at the number of non-residents who died possessed of land in Lincoln County and the distant lands owned by residents. The original spelling was retained throughout, as witnessed by the transcription of the old long-hand "ss" as "p". The original record book page number is given so that copies of wills may be ordered from the clerk. -EPH

REV. CHARLES ROSE FAMILY OF SCOTLAND AND WESTMORELAND CO., VIRGINIA compiled by Christine Rose. 1976. Soft backs. Over 34 pp. Indexed. Order from Rose Family Bulletin, 1474 Monteleagre Dr., San Jose, CA 95120. \$5.00

This book was written so that the family of Rev. Charles Rose could be distinguished from that of his more well known brother, the Rev. Robert Rose. The publication does not include biographical material, as the author's only purpose is to get the genealogical information to those interested. Many documents which are presented correct and extend previous information, some of which have been included in the appendices. -HLB

ABSTRACTS OF COLONIAL BOOK J, 1755-1862 compiled by George Fuller Walker. 1978. Hard backs. 293 pp. Indexed. Order from R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation, Attn: Ms. Marilyn Adams, Editor, P. O. Box 38176, Capitol Hill Station, Atlanta, GA 30334. \$10.00

The volume is the second in a series of abstracts of colonial records. It contains abstracts of documents from Georgia Colonial Book J, 1755-1762. This book is the earliest of eleven unpublished volumes containing recordings of miscellaneous documents. Five of the volumes date from the colonial period, the other six cover the period 1777 to 1829. The instruments include affidavits, agreements, bills of sale, bonds, certifications, a charter of affreightment, deeds, instruments of manumission, letters, marriage records, powers of attorney (letters of attorney), a will, and other documents. The documents are given in their entirety if the record seems to be one of unusual importance or interest or if the record is not clear except in its entirety. Georgia at this time had pronounced differences in its inhabitants. There were English, Italians, Germans, Puritans, Scotsmen; Negro slaves were everywhere and the Indians roamed the woods of Georgia. -HLB

HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES, VOLUME XXII edited by Mrs. John Bennett Boddie. 1978. Hard backs. Over 246 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. M. Boddie Pulling, 333 Old Mill Road, #294, Santa Barbara, CA 93110. \$12.00

A feature of this volume, the latest of a series, is that it is compiled from documentary evidence and source references. These families are included: Conner of VA, TN, and other southern states along with related families Pullen, Newbern, Hardaway, Moore, Morschheimer, Eldridge, Hall, White; Cornelius of VA and other southern states; Overton of GA with related families of Mackey, Chambers, Bennett, Alexander, Topp, Crutcher, Redditt; Newton and Wright of VA, AL, and other southern states with related families Chambless, Harrison, Robinson, Berry, Byrd; Howard of VA with related families Brackett, Harris, Eppes, Isham, Burns, Bliss, Craig, Molenhauer; Alexander Kilpatrick of Scotland and SC with related families Kemp/Camp, Clark(e), MacGillivray, McGrew; Erwin of NC and TN. This volume follows the well-compiled pattern of previous volumes. -HLB

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA COUNTY COURT MINUTES 1771 thru 1776, Book A-1 by Weynette Parks Haun. 1978. Soft backs. 70 pp. Indexed. Order from Weynette Parks Haun, 243 Argonne Dr., Durham, NC 27704. \$9.00

The original manuscript of Wake Co., NC Court Minutes, 1771-1776 was missing for years. This manuscript is now in the NC State Archives, Raleigh, NC. This book was transcribed from C.099.50164 (NC Department of Cultural Resources, Raleigh, NC 27611) which was filmed 6-30-78. The author made every effort possible to transcribe the minutes verbatim. Wake County, which is in north central NC was formed in 1771 and was taken in order from Cumberland, Johnston, and Orange Counties. This book fills a tremendous gap in the court records. -HLB

NATHAN AND SARAH, ALL OUR CHILDREN, Descendants of Nathan Meeks and Wife, Sarah C. Jones compiled by Sallie Stewart Harrison and Ethel Stewart Cole. Soft backs. Over 309 pp. Name index. Order from Bill Hanson Printing, 4700 Ivanhoe Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76132. \$12.50

These two sisters set out to prove the forebears of their children and grandchildren and to preserve a record of those forebears. They traced the Meeks from Pendleton Co., SC through Franklin Co., GA, Bedford Co., TN, Tippah Co., MS. Nathan Meeks married Sarah C. Jones in Lincoln County, TN before the Meeks family moved to MS. From there they went to Texas where connections with the Hughes family were made. The Hughes family was first found in Union Co., SC. From there they moved to Asheville, NC. Thomas and brother William came to Texas and settled in Bastrop County, but later moved to Burleson (now Lee) County and settled at the Knobbs. As many as four generations of the Hughes-Meeks families are recorded as having lived at the Knobbs. -HLB

UPSTREAM, DOWNSTREAM, The Ancestors and Descendants of Peter and Hester Auter Engels, 1625-1978 by Mary P. Engels. 1978. Hard backs. 340 pp. Indexed. Order from Miss Mary P. Engels, 1024 Hicky, Forrest City, AR 72335. \$18.50

Miss Engels traces her ancestry from Holland, the Palatinate, Alsace-Lorraine, and England. The early arrivals settled in New York, New Jersey, Maryland and Pennsylvania. The first immigrant, Adriaen Hendrickse Aaten, was married in Holland. The Skillman line was descended from Capt. Thomas Skillman, an Englishman. The Auter and Quick families were of Dutch origin also. The Engels were of Palatine origin. The author has named other families, some on which she has given some information, others very little information. Most of the early arrivals were of Germanic origin. From the above-named colonies and states the family moved westward to many states. Her family arrived in Arkansas from Kentucky. -HLB

MICHAEL PREWITT, SR. AND HIS DESCENDANTS, 1720-1977 by Richard Arthur Prewitt. 1977. Hard backs. Over 810 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 614 S. Ewing, Grimes, IA 50111. \$30.00

A new edition, with additions, of the thoroughly-researched and well-organized family history of Michael Prewitt, Sr. from his birth ca 1720 in Virginia to 1977. The book opens with an explanation of the author's numbering system and several pages of Prewitt-Pruitt notes on possible progenitors of the said Michael Prewitt, the ancestor of 7,147 descendants documented herein. Among these descendants are leaders in every conceivable field of endeavor. The author, Richard A. Prewitt, has accomplished a lively genealogy by including many unusual and sometimes amusing anecdotes about members of the Prewitt family. The book is fully indexed, documented with deeds, wills, citations of records, plus a summary section of statistical tables and "late additions." -EPH

WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE, DEED BOOK D
April 1820 - January 1824

*Abstracted by Betsy F. West from Tennessee State Archives microfilm #92
(Continued from last issue)*

[Unless otherwise noted, persons are from Warren County, and land is located in Warren County.]

- p. 126 - 13 Jan 1819: Charles SULLIVAN to my daughter Nancy SULLIVAN, two negro girls Lyda, about 7, and Polly, about 4 years of age. Witnesses: Isham PERKINS, J. W. SULLIVAN. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 19 July 1821.
- p. 126 - 13 Jan 1819: Charles SULLIVAN to my son Charles Jefferson SULLIVAN, one negro boy John, about 16 years of age; Charles J. SULLIVAN is under 20 years of age..."appoint my son Isaac W. SULLIVAN as guardian for Jefferson and trustee to hold the said John" until Chas. J. comes of age. Witnesses: Isham PERKINS, I. W. SULLIVAN. Recorded 17 July 1821, registered 19 July 1821.
- p. 127 - 31 Oct 1818: Charles SULLIVAN to my son Isaac Washington SULLIVAN, negro man Matthew "about 20 years of age, which negro I have raised." Witness: Isham PERKINS. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 19 July 1821.
- p. 128 - 21 Oct 1820: John HELM, Sr. to Elisha DODSON, Power of Attorney to sell to Benj. NEWTON a plat of 20 A. entered in my name by virtue of warrant #53 in Dist. 3; also a 60-A. plat and certificate in Dist. 3 to any purchaser. Witnesses: Chirstian SHELL, William McGREGER. Rec. 17 July 1821; reg. 20 July 1821.
- p. 128 - 15 Feb 1819: John LOONEY of St. Clair Co., Ala. Territory to Elisha DODSON 106 3/4 A. in Dist. 3 on waters of Barren fork of Collins river...David Ross' 320 A. tract...including the plantation, buildings and spring where John LOONEY, Sr. formerly lived. Witnesses: Isaac MARTIN, William BARNES. Proved at July session 1821 "by the oath of Isaac MARTIN...the said BARNES is now dead." Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 20 July 1821.
- p. 130 - 25 Sept 1810: Adam FITCH (TITTLE ?) and Nancy FITCH to Peter ADAMS, negro girl Milly. Witness: J. B. PERKINS. Rec. 17 July 1821; reg. 20 July 1821.
- p. 130 - 4 July 1821: Thomas HOPKINS of Hawkins Co. TN to Isham WARE 40 A., part of a 440 A. survey BLOUNT sold to HOPKINS; on Roland WARE's original corner. Witnesses: Elisha DODSON, Mary BURLESON. Rec. 17 July 1821; reg. 20 July 1821.
- p. 131 - 11 Dec 1820: Thomas WOOD to William DRIVER of Smith Co. TN, 10 A. on fall creek in Dist. 1. Witnesses: Alexr. WOOD, Redik DRIVER. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 20 July 1821.
- p. 132 - 30 June 1821: Commissioners of McMinnville to Joel MABRY, lot #49 adjoining lot #50 whereon James McEWIN now lives...signed Jesse COFFEE, John CAIN, Benj. HANCOCK. Witnesses: S. D. OWIN, John BLACK. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 20 July 1821.
- p. 133 - 30 June 1821: Commissioners of McMinnville to Joel MABRY, lot #20, originally occupied and improved by Pleasant HENDERSON; signed, Jesse COFFEE, John CAIN, Benj. HANCOCK. Witnesses: S. D. OWEN, John BLACK. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 20 July 1821.

- p. 134 - 19 Apr 1821: Commissioners of McMinnville to Lusk COLVILLE, lots #63 and #64; signed, Wm. P. LAWRENCE, Benj. HANCOCK, John CAIN, Jesse COFFEE. Witnesses: S. D. OWEN, Saml. LUSK. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 21 July 1821.
- p. 135 - 11 Sept 1818 - William HENDERSON to Audly HARRISON, land (amount not given) in the pleasant cove...survey whereon Joseph DENNIS now lives...corner of Joseph DENIS and Richard M. GEE...Witness: W. LUSK, William EDDIE. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 23 July 1821.
- p. 136 - 16 Oct 1820: Audly HARRISON to William EDDY, 22 A. surveyed 10 Jan 1815, in Dist. 3 on waters of Collins river in the Pleasant Cove..."near said HARRISON's tract on which he now lives, and near the road leading through the low gap"...Witnesses: Merrill ALLEN, Burnett DANSY. Recorded 15 July 1821; registered 24 July 1821.
- p. 137 - 21 Nov 1821 (sic): Joseph G. ENGLAND of Jefferson Co. KY to William BRASEL, household property and stock "which property I have given said BRASEL possession of for safe keeping for Landy ENGLAND and Polly E. TAYLOR, the children of the deceased Matildy TAYLOR until they become of age...". Witness: Jeremiah JACO. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 24 July 1821.
- p. 138 - 3 Sept 1818: Cyrus W. BREVARD of Sumner Co. TN to Young COLVILLE and Samuel EDMONDSON, 2 A. on the south boundary of McMinnville including the tanyard. Witnesses: S. D. OWIN, Wm. SHEILDS, Samel COLVILLE. Proven by oaths of Sandy OWIN and William SHIELDS 9 Apr 1821. Registered 20 July 1821.
- p. 139 - 8 June 1821: John TURNLEY to Temple TURNLEY, 75 A...James SANDFORD's s.w. corner...the heirs of David JASSEY...no witness given. Acknowledged in court by grantor 17 July 1821; registered 25 July 1821.
- p. 140 - 16 Nov 1820: Madison Co. TN, Charles DEMENT to Grace HESS, wife of Philip HESS, a negro girl Betty, said to be 25 years old. Witnesses: Thomas FINLEY, Martha B. RODGERS. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 28 July 1821.
- p. 141 - 27 Apr 1821: Absolem DALE to Harbert CORBITT, 100 A. surveyed 3 Mar 1810 by Patrick McMACKEAN. Witnesses: James CANNIDY, James POFFORD. Recorded 17 July 1821; registered 28 July 1821.
- p. 142 - 29 Sept 1820: Thomas HOPKINS to Stokely D. ROWAN, lot #63 in McMinnville adjoining the lot upon which Adam HUNTSMAN's brick office is situated. Witnesses: John B. RODGERS, Saml. LUSK. Rec. 17 July 1821; reg. 28 July 1821.
- p. 143 - 12 Aug 1820: Randolph ROSS of White Co., TN to William DANDRIDGE and William NIKERVIS of Richmond Co., VA; William GALT, and president, directors and company of the Bank of VA, third part. Randolph ROSS and William ROSS are indebted to the Bank of VA for \$15,000, and Randolph ROSS is indebted to William GAFT by bond dated 3 July 1816 for \$3457.14. Now Randolph ROSS conveyed by Deed of Trust to William DANDRIDGE and William NIKERVIS 97 A. including the Arch Cave and sundry other parcels of land purchased of the following persons: Elijah SANDERS, George SANDERS, Jacob DRAKE, Beverly HARP, John OFFICER, William EAVES, Alexander McMURRY, Charles and William GRISSUM, Thomas RAY and Elijah DRAKE. Also 115 A. in White Co., TN containing the big bow cave, and parcels in White Co. purchased by ROSS of the following persons: Anthony DIBRAILL and John McLEMORE, Geo. SAUNDERS, Elijah SAUNDERS, Elihu SAUNDERS, Jacob DRAKE, Isaace DRAKE,

and John WILSON, and 1100 A. granted to ROSS by TN in White Co; also 1/3 of a tract of 3000 A. held jointly with Elijah DRAKE and Daniel PAINE (including the salt well on Rocky River), also 15 negroes, names not recalled, nine of which are in possession of Reubin ROSS, and six are in possession of Wm. ROSS, Sr.; also stock in two stores belonging to Randolph ROSS, one in Sparta and the other at Arch Cave; also the stock of merchandise in the hands of Reubin ROSS at Lexington, VA. Conditions for payment of debts to DANDRIDGE, NICKERVIS, GALT and the Bank of VA are laid out. Property to remain in hands of Randolph ROSS. Failure by ROSS to pay on time may result in sale of property to pay debts. Witnesses: Wm. H. RICHARDSON, Anth. ROBINSON, S. LEMOIN, Anty ROBINSON...20 June 1821 proved at a Court of Hustings held for the City of Richmond by oaths of witnesses Anthony ROBINSON, junr., Samuel LEMOINE and Anthony ROBINSON...Certified by Thomas C. HOWARD, Clerk of said Court of Hustings...John ADAMS, mayor of said city and magistrate of said court certified Thos. C. HOWARD as clerk...Thomas Mann RANDOLPH, governor of VA certified ADAMS as mayor of Richmond.

- p. 147 - 28 Aug 1813: William C. SMARTT, sheriff of Warren Co. to Josiah SHAW 24 A. 2 Nov 1812 John A. WILSON recovered judgements against Armstreat STUBBLEFIELD before Daniel BOON, Esq., acting Justice of Peace for Warren Co. STUBBLEFIELD had no personal property in Warren Co., and the sheriff (after advertising for 40 days in the *Carthage Gazette*) was authorized to sell his property to pay the judgement. Witnesses: John A. WILSON, Benjamin NORTON. Acknowledged in court 11 Sept 1813; registered 21 Aug 1821.

- p. 151 - 4 Apr 1817: The will of David ROSS of Richmond, VA...sons Frederick Augustin ROSS and David ROSS, Jr...daughters Eliza MYERS, wife of Jacob MYERS, and Amanda A. DUFFIELD, wife of John DUFFIELD...Executors Frederick A. ROSS, Jacob MYERS and friend Thomas T. BOULDIN. Witnesses: John JAMESON, Sewell OSGOOD, M. H. RICE...Certified as a true copy 8 Nov 1818 by Izard Bacon WHITLOCK, clerk of Henrico Co. Court. WHITLOCK was certified as clerk by William MAYS, magistrate of Henrico Co. 30 Nov 1818...registered in Franklin Co. TN 27 Aug 1821 (this entry crossed out - BFW).

- p. 154 - 10 Apr 1820: Jacob and Eliza MYERS, John and Amanda A. DUFFIELD, and Benjamin LEWIS, "all at present residents of Sullivan Co. TN," deed to Frederick A. ROSS of same county all of their interest in the estate of David ROSS, Sr. who died 4 May 1817. David ROSS, Jr. had sold all of his interest to Benjamin LEWIS (recorded in Sullivan Co. TN). Thos. T. BOULDIN, one of the named executors, "hath alone been qualified and taken out letters testamentary." Part of the land lies in Sullivan and Hawkins Co. TN. The heirs give instructions as to the distribution of funds arising from sales. Witnesses: Perly FAIRBANKS and David W. R. MYERS. Proven in Grainger Co. TN, April term of Circuit Court 1822, at which time Richard NETHERLAND, Philip S. HALE, John PRYOR and John GAMBLE of Sullivan Co. were appointed to take acknowledgements of Eliza MYERS and Amanda A. DUFFIELD. Signed, D. McANALLY, clerk, 15 Apr 1820. Richard NETHERLAND and John PRYOR, magistrates of Sullivan Co. certified that Eliza MYERS and Amanda DUFFIELD gave voluntary assent. Registered 29 Aug. 1821, D. McANALLY, clerk, by N. SMITH, his deputy.

- p. 157 - State of Tenn. #2411: "...in consideration of military service performed by Sampson COLLINS to the state of N. C." Warrant #3245, dated 24 Dec 1785, entered 29 Aug 1807, #209; granted to Ambstreat STUBBLEFIELD, assignee of Sampson COLLINS, 24 A. A description of land follows...surveyed by John A. WILSON, D. S. Signed by Willie BLOUNT, Gov. of Tenn. 31 July 1810. Registered in Warren Co. 11 Sept 1821.

- p. 160 - 23 Sept 1812: Wm. P. ANDERSON of Davidson Co., TN and John DOAK of Wilson Co. TN to Mordica BOONE, 212 A. in second district on west fork of Hickory Creek..."Jeremiah BARCLAY's n.w. corner of his occupant survey of 200 A. as assignee of Mary WEBB, being JERVICIS's s.e. corner"...BOLING's line. Witnesses: Peter ALEXANDER, Thomas STROUD, John STROTHER. [8 Mar 1814 "proven in open court by the oaths Thomas STROUD and the subscrig witness thereto..."] 12 Sept 1821, Pleasant HENDERSON, Clerk of Circuit Court, and Jacob C. ISAACS(?) testified that although two of the witnesses, P. ALEXANDER and John STROTHER, are dead, the signatures are in their "proper handwriting." Registered 12 Sept 1821.
- p. 163 - 12 Mar 1821: William W. WILLIAMS by his attorney in fact, Vincent J. WILLIAMSON, of Barnwell Dist. SC, to Thomas HOPKINS, 594 A. in Warren Co. TN, granted by the State of TN #2334 dated Knoxville 29 June 1810...James CLANDAN-CIS(?) land...surveyed 13 July 1809 by John A. WILSON, D.S...also Grant #2336 dated 29 June 1810. Witnesses: Robert FRENCH, James McEWIN. Acknowledged in open court 24 Mar 1821; registered 12 Sept 1821.
- p. 165 - 7 Apr 1820: Nathan RANDOLPH to Adam HUNTSMAN, 24 A. on Barren fork of Collins River, part of Redmand M. EUAHARY(?) tract devised from a Grant bearing date 23 July 1808. Witnesses: Lusk COLVILLE, Jesse COFFEE. Certified 20 Mar 1821, registered 12 Sept 1821.
- p. 166 - 2 July 1821: Andrew B. SHEPPARD to Langston CUNNINGHAM, 475 A. "the house wherein Ransin GUYN formerly lived"...from HUNT's store to DIAL's mill...David BIRD's survey...James WILSON, Senr's survey...land deeded to said James WILSON by James SHEPPARD, Senr...signed A. B. SHEPPARD. Acknowledged in court by the Grantor 17 July 1821. Registered 13 Sept 1821.
- p. 167 - 5 Mar 1821: Henry AVENT of Madison Co., Ala. to Tart MOSLEY 126 A... line of Clabourne HARP and Mordecai BOON...Wm. DOUGLASS' land...Wits: Alexander x RYMER and John BROWN...Proven 17 July 1821. Registered 13 Sept 1821.
- p. 168 - 17 Sept 1821: Thomas HOPKINS to Edmund PACE, P/A "to file with the Register of the land office at Cahaba (Ala) a declaration as to my two quarter-sections purchased by James RODGERS and sold to me...n.w. 1/4 Sec. 33, T 15, R 13, and n.e.(?) 1/4 Sec. 32, T 15, R 13...another parcel purchased by Enoch PARSONS and transferred to James RODGERS, and transferred to me...Robt. FRENCH & Samuel JOHNSTON, witnesses. HOPKINS, FRENCH & JOHNSTON were all present in court.
- p. 170 - 26 Feb 1820: Anthony DIBRELL of White Co., TN to John H. GEE...53 A... granted by the state to DIBRELL #13870 on 7 Oct 1819...CARTRIGHT's 200 A. survey ...including the place where John H. GEE now lives...Wits: P. HENDERSON, Isham PERKINS...Recorded 27 Feb 1821.
- p. 171 - 17 Sept 1821: Howell G. HARRIS, having mortgaged three slaves (Davy & Sucky, his wife, and Davy, their son) to Francis JONES, Jesse COFFEE, Benjamin and Robert HANCOK, "and in consideration that Francis JONES & Jacob C. ISAACKS have satisfied to the other mortgages (in) the consideration of said mortgage," therefore released all right and title to the above-named negro slaves. Wits: Adam HUNTSMAN and James C. C. HAYS.
- p. 171 - 19 Sept 1821: Isham PERKINS to Jacob RICE, P/A to file with the register of the land office at Cahaba land purchased by David DALTON of Cahaba, Ala. 18 May 1819, and by him sold to Moses CROUSON and by him to Elisha DODSON, and by

DODSON sold to PERKINS. Other lands to be filed were purchased by James RODGERS of Warren Co., TN and sold to PERKINS. They are in the district of lands offered at Milledgeville. No witnesses given.

- p. 173 - 20 Sept 1821: Edmund PACE to Jacob RICE, P/A to file claims of Thomas HOPKINS (see p. 168). Adknnowledged in court and registered.
- p. 174 - 15 Oct 1818: Zachariah WARRAN of Shelby Co., Ala. Territory to Henry BARKLY 10 A. in Warren Co. TN on the head of the east fork of Stone's River. Wits: James BARKLEY, Wm HENDERSON, Wm WOOD. Proven 19 Oct 1820, reg. 1 Oct 1821.
- p. 176 - 11 Jan 1820: H. G. HARRIS to Thomas HOPKINS of Sullivan Co., TN beginning at the n.w. corner of the town of McMinnville...William WARD's land..."including the house whereon I now live"...Wits: Robert FRENCH, John COWARD. Proven by witnesses 1 Mar 1820. Registered 3 Oct 1821.
- p. 177 - 1 Apr 1819: Mary JONES of Halifax Co., NC and Samuel P. ASHE of Fayetteville, NC to William POLK of Raleigh, NC. Mary JONES and Elizabeth ASHE (mother of Samuel P. ASHE), the only heirs of Henry MONTFORD, dec'd, commissioned William POLK to locate and secure title to all lands to which Henry MONTFORD was entitled in TN; for this service POLK was to receive 1/3 of the land. This deed gives POLK 150 A. on the East fork of Stone's river, Grant #811 on Warrant #709; 400 A. on Elk River, Grant #781, Warrant #709; 350 A. on Hickory Cr. on Warrant #662; 450 A on Hickory Cr on Warrant #662 (sic); 100 A on West fork of Mulberry Cr. Grant #1782, Warrant #709...Witnesses: E. B. SMITH as to Mary JONES, N. G. NORTON, Senr., Rt(?) JOHNSTON, ditto (sic)...19 July 1819 - Mary JONES appeared before J. J. DANIEL, a judge of Superior Courts of NC, and acknowledged the deed...27 July 1819 - Samuel P. ASHE appeared before John D. TROMER, a judge of Superior Courts of NC, and acknowledged the deed...Registered 5 Oct 1821.
- p. 179 - 5 Oct 1821: John SHROPSHIRE of White Co. TN and Hicks R. SHROPSHIRE of Warren Co. TN to Thomas HOPKINS of Warren Co. TN negro woman Alpey, 55 yrs old, negro men Charles, 45, Miles, 26, and Dick, 23. HOPKINS then conveys the slaves to John CAIN as trustee. John & Hicks R. SHROPSHIRE owe HOPKINS \$7000, \$600 of which has been paid. If they do not pay the remainder within 18 months, the slaves may be sold at auction to pay the debt. Signed by all four principals, witnessed by Robt. FRENCH, Nathan HAGGARD and Jno. A. WILSON. Reg. 6 Oct 1821.
- p. 181 - 29 Aug 1821: David JAY to Edward KEARSEY 73 A. on the Barren fork of Collins river...the hill near William JAY's shop...corner between Thomas PARIS and David JAY...the hill above the graveyard...Witnesses: Thos. PARIS, William JAY. Proven 15 Oct 1821; registered 16 Oct 1821.
- p. 182 - 5 Dec 1820: John DAVIS to Andrew BUCHANAN, a Deed of Trust for 200 A. granted to Polly BLACK, Grant #884. John DAVIS is indebted to Thomas HOPKINS for \$1639.50 and is using his land for security. If the debt is not paid by 5 Sept 1821, BUCHANAN shall sell the land, or as much of it as necessary, to pay the remainder of the debt. Signed by the three principals. Witnessed by Robert CAROTHERS, D. P. TEMPLE, Leo C. TEMPLE, Robert FRENCH, James CAIN. Proven 20 Mar 1821 by Robert FRENCH and James CAIN. Registered 16 Oct 1821.
- p. 184 - 19 Feb 1820: Elijah GORMAN to Harmon REDMON 100 A. on Pine Cr...GORMAN's dwelling house. Witnesses: Thomas MOORE, Wm. McCULLOUGH, R. T. PAYNE...Proven 15 Oct 1821 by MOORE and McCULLOUGH. Reg. 16 Oct 1821...p. 185 - a deed for an

additional 20 A. and another deed for 10 A. is recorded, same principals, same witnesses, same dates.

- p. 186 - 8 Aug 1821: Elijah B. SANDERS of Madison Co., Ala. to Michael DEAN of Warren Co. TN 13 A. granted to Elijah by the state of TN, grant #12660 dated 27 Oct 1818...signed Elijah B. SANDERS by his attorney in fact, Geo. W. SANDERS ...witnesses: M. HOGAN, J. T. JONES...15 Oct 1821 proven by oaths of Marcus HOGAN and J. T. JONES...registered 17 Oct 1821.
- p. 187 - 16 July 1819: Nathan BYARS of Madison Co., Ala. Territory, P/A, to Harral BYARS of Warren Co. TN, for making a quit claim deed to Thomas CLARK for 26 A. on Caney Fork whereon he now lives...witness Abner WOMACK, J.P...proven by WOMACK 15 Oct 1821; registered 17 Oct 1821.
- p. 187 - 31 Aug 1821: John GRIFFITH to "my son Abram GRIFFITH"...all my stock and household furniture...Witnesses: Edward READ and John (x) MARTIN...acknowledged by "the giver" 15 Oct 1821; registered 20 Oct 1821.
- p. 188 - 3 Jan 1820: Thomas NORTHCROSS to Thomas SEITZ 30 A. in the third dist... corner of Jacob ISH's occupant claim granted 10 Oct 1813, #5056...82 A. of ISH's grant #1548...Jacob SMITH's line...William PRIEST's line...40 A. granted to Thomas NORTHCROSS 23 Sept 1814, #2718...John WILLIS' line...William MARTIN, Bird SMITH, witnesses. Proven 15 Oct 1821; registered 23 Oct 1821.
- p. 190 - 30 Aug 1821: John GRIFFITH to Abram GRIFFITH, his son, 75 A. on Blue Spring Creek of Collins River...Richard FORREST's line...Edward REED, John (x) MARTIN, witnesses. Acknowledged by grantor 15 Oct 1821; reg. 24 Oct 1821.
- p. 190 - 15 June 1820: Jesse SAVAGE to Jacob WOODLEE 7 A...Will ARMSTRONG, John ROGERS, witnesses. Proven 15 Oct 1821, registered 24 Oct 1821.
- p. 191 - 6 Sept 1821: William FARE and Thompson NEWBY to Anthony PATE 75 A...line between Wm. FARE and James NEWBY...part of grant #1953 to Thomas BURGESS on 13 Feb 1810...also 15 A. granted to Wm. FARE 16 Aug 1821, #15604...Leon ADCOCK, witness...acknowledged in court by grantors 15 Oct 1821; registered 24 Oct 1821.
- p. 193 - 7 Apr 1821: John CURTIS, Sr. to "my son" John CURTIS, Jr. 100 A. on Barren fork of Collins river, being part of a tract granted to Moses DAVIS' heirs. John TOLIVER's line...James ESSARY, Alexander PETTY, witnesses. Acknowledged in court by grantor 15 Oct 1821; registered 24 Oct 1821.
- p. 194 - 28 Sept 1821: John HEBDON to Isaac HUST 25 A. on Eagle Creek including the house where Absalum HUST now lives, land "granted to John to Hill" grant #5639...Alexand (x) HUST, William HUST, witnesses. Acknowledged in court by grantor 15 Oct 1821; registered 30 Oct 1821.
- p. 195 - 18 Dec 1818: George MICHIE of Wilson Co. TN to John CURTIS 200 A. on Barren Fork of Collins River...Anthony CHAMNESS' 100 A. tract...David ROSS' line. Edward CURTIS, John CURTIS, witnesses. Proven by witnesses 15 Oct 1821; registered 30 Oct 1821.
- p. 196 - 31 Aug 1821: John GRIFFITH to his son Abram GRIFFITH 14 A...Edward SHIPLEY's corner...Edward REED, John (x) MARTIN, witnesses. Acknowledged in court by grantor 15 Oct 1821; registered 1 Nov 1821.

(to be continued)

INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS, ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Transcribed by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr., from microfilm, National Archives' #704, reel #533

[The penmanship of the enumerator of this census is very difficult to decipher on many names. We have done our best to transcribe his work accurately; however, there is much room for error, and we encourage the reader to refer to the microfilm, if possible, where question exists. - Ed.]

John S. Hutcheson,
enumerator

Page 151

Joseph Washington
Chris. Manlove
James Murphy
Wm. Willis
Saml. Asken
Thos. Henry
James Teul (Seul ?)
George Randolph
Thos. Randolph
Reubin Griffin
Charles Gaby (Galy ?)
Ephraim Krisel ?
Jeremiah Pitt
John Getters ?
John Chowning
Joshua Warren
Jackson Cents
A. H. Judkins
Titus England
Geo. W. Watson

Page 152

Sol. Price
Elizabeth Ferguson
Daniel Clark
D. R. Harris
Greenbery Kelly
Miles Kirby
Jackson Izor
J. W. Ferguson
J. E. Winfield
Corely F. Butts
Saml. Alsbrook
Cash Alsbrook
Isaac England
Jesse Davis
John H. Kirk
Ed Tucker
Samuel Bradley
Richd. Cheatham
William Cents
Lewis Nuchols
John Blackburn
Reubin H. Elmore ?
Susan Woodard
Baster Powell
Wm. Stark
David Chapman
John W. Godard
David Henry
Oath Scoggin
C. S. Kimble

Page 153

Mathew Harris
W. L. Gener
Levi Binkly
Henrietta Bradly

Ed Hudgens
W. H. Hudgens
Hilliard Evett ?
Henry Pool
Eliza Saunders
Susan Hunter
Saml. Durham
Thos. Harris
Isham Felts
N. M. Felts
Hiram Lewis
Hol. Hudgens
Benja. Smith
Daniel Saunders
Robert Saunders
Levi Hunt
Isaac Saunders
Jos. M. Gent
Charles Gent
Abner Edwards
Wm. Smith
William Saunders
William Binkly
Joseph Harris
Wm. Stewart
Joel Krantz

Page 154

Matthew Powell
Benja. Porter
Geo. W. Morris
Mal. Krisel
Walter Stark
Saml. McMurray
Gran Baggett
James Jones
William Baggett
Wm. McCarly
Ransom Pike
Thos. Savage
John Tucker
W. A. Murphey
James Cook
John Payne
John Simmons
Thos. Cook
Graften Winfield
John Pike
David McMurray
F. R. Derritt (Dersitt ?)
James Johnson
John England
Aaron Ellison
Wm. Phipps
Val. Simmons
Wm. Shaw
Sol. Bostick
Taylor Cone

Page 155

John K. Johnson
W. H. Johnson

Joseph Johnson
Saml. H. Bailly
Wm. Crockett
Isaiah Warren
Richd. Connell
Geo. Childress
James Woodard
James Maxey
John S. Craig
Christ. Woodall ?
John Bunton
Willis J. Wilkins
James Sprouse
Thos. White
Uriah Terance ?
William Ayres
Elias J. Fort
James Glidewell
Jas. W. Dilliard
Joel B. Fort
James Eubanks
Richd. Chowning
Amos Moore
John Payne
John Draughon
David Binkly
Stokely A. Robertson
Jas. Gates (Yates ?)
Thos. Porter
J. B. Smilur ?

Page 156

William Farmer (Fanner ?)
John Pace
Harry Harris
Geo. Stack
Joseph Alley
David Feltz
Geo. W. Feltz
Willis Harris
Guilford Morris
John Ousler
Sarah Shaw
William Walker
J. J. Wilson
Cally Shaw
E. H. Nicholson
Nathan Morris
Green Nicholson
Elias P. Morris
Mathew Pace
Joel W. Pace
Sarah Davis
B. M. Davis
David Madden
Josiah Maddon
Francis Hunt
N. J. Ally
John Forbis
J. C. Nowlin
Thos. Pace

Page 157

Richd. Benson
T. B. Stack
Henry Highsmith
Elizabeth Mason
Nicholas Thompson
Jesse B. Taylor
Mills Taylor
John C. Holman
W. H. Mason
Josiah Taylor
Sterling Smith
Richd. Farthing
Enoch Farthing
William Pope
John Long
Nimrod McIntosh
Preston McIntosh
Iredill McIntosh
James Nichols
George Head
Haneson Bracey
Saml. H. Bracey
William Elliott
Thos. Williams
Elias Murphy
Thos. Williams, Jr.
Raleigh Langford
Robt. Moore
James Moore
Sion ? Hunt

Page 158

Tabitha King
Susan Hudgens
William Hudgens
Geo. G. Brown
Rebecca Hudgens
Chris Williams
Barbary Murrah
John H. Harper
Benj. King
Ed Harris
Dempsey Morris
Barbary Maxey
Caleb Kelar
C. Brown
Harris Dowlen
Whitmil Dowlen
Henry Pool
Joseph Walker
Jesse Clark
Whit Harrington
John Walker
James Graham
Miles Harris
N. M. Pitts
T. W. Fettes ?
Oliver Perdue
David Nowe ?
Isaac Nowe
Jacob Bell

Page 159

Peter Woodson
James Ventress
John Hunt
Thos. Hunt
Wm. Shaw
Nancy Bradley
Willis Hyde
Thos. D. Hyde
Joël ? Blankenship
Adam Grims ?
Wm. P. P. Bryan
Jacob J. Binkly
Jeremiah Cochran
Littlebery Harris
Wm. Norton
Wm. Cochran
E. Bryan
A. J. Blankenship
Wm. P. Morris
Ephraim Pool
Whit Harrington
Henry Harris
John Miller
Henry Felts
Hardy Felts
Henry Binkly
Jacob Binkly
Nathan Burnell ?
Eli Chandom ?
Patterson Moore ?

Page 160

Obadiah Chism
Enos Blackburn
Israel Blackburn
F. Walden
James Binton ?
William Seal
David Darden
Geo. C. Conrad
John Crockett
Wilson Roach
Val. Frey
Philip Anglin
Jesse L. Mann
John Dickerson
Wm. A. Byrns
Jesse Mann
Geo. Murphey
R. H. Murphey
John Glover
John Hulsey
Wm. Allen
Caleb Winters
James Headd
John Limaster
Jas. H. Bryan
Joe. Haine
James Whitehead
Mary Murphy
Saml. Steward
Agrippa Dickerson

Page 161

Ann Booker
John Jones
Alfred Jones
Waddy Jones

Wm. Jones
John Y. Perry
Thos. S. Terry
Jas. B. Burgess
Saml. Braswell
Richd. Roberts
Wm. J. Wesson ?
John Eddings
Cordy Mason
Joseph Eddings
Wm. Eddings
_ophy Hart
Joseph Eddings
Wm. P. Easley
Robt. Huddleston
W. H. Allen
Fleming Cox
Orvil Roe
James Samuel
Noah Woodard
David Taylor, Jr.
Isaac Fanner ?
Stephan Arnold ?
Laac Mason
G. Bellason
Washington Lowe

Page 162

John F. England
Redman Benton
Nathan Pepper
Meridith Draughon
Thos. Murphey
Jacob Kelar
James Hallams
B. L. Williams
Thos. Cerrington
Ed Wrem ?
Jaheph M. Walker
Jacob Woodall
W. W. Graham
David Mosier
R. R. Felts
John L. Harris
Ed Smithwich
Lewis Cochran
John M. Morris
John Hall
John Watts
H. T. Fitts (Felts ?)
Geo. C. Binkly
Able Williams
W. D. Fitts ?
Whitmill Dowlin
Ed W. Felts ?
Henson A. Day ?
John Hughes

Page 163

Jacob Crunk
Saml. Solomon
Reubin Rose
Mary Benton
Ephraim Farthing
K. H. Woodard
Jarrett Ivey
Barnaby Hall
Bartlett Hart
Jackson Powell

Archer Morris
Rachel Morris
James Benton (Beaton ?)
Faithy Seratt
Thomas Lipscomb
_alter Crunk
John Benton
Avery Stark
Levi Stark
R. R. H. Griffin
John Edwards
Nimrod Browning
J. J. Basson (Banois ?)
Peter Fisor
Aaron Mainor ?
Henry Fisor
John Balden
W. B. Gorham
George Cannon
William Cannon

Page 164

James Cannon
Jacob Binkley
Hiram Binkly
Jacob Cobb
Solomon Stotlz
Joseph Fisor
Michael Fisor
John L. Adams
Willis W. Hopkins
David Elliott
Solomon Fisor
James Holland
Hez. Darden
Jacob Binkly
Robt. Leftink
Isaac Callaslin
Henry Frey
A. T. Fortune
Henry Frey, Sr.
James Green
Wm. Naive
Isaac Winters
John Pentecost
Solomon Cobb
William Day
Thomas Farmer
Lorenzo Fox

Page 165

Wm. Adams
W. O. Givern ?
John Gwinn ?
Hawkins Choat
Charles Crawford
Spencer Browning
Wm. Brakefield
Nathen ? Rose
Isaac Brombleo ?
Jonathan Reader
Lewis Brombleo ?
Mathew A. Dew
Abner Adams
William Hall
William Agee
John Agee
Preston Dorris
Marly Dorris

Lewis Robertson
R. H. Lovell
Lazkin Crutcher
John Hardeman
Miller Fairless
Lewis Brombleo
Wm. Brombleo
Aba Rawls

Page 166

James Gambill
John Samuel
Thos. Jones
James Jones
Archer Samuel
Jacob ? Cook
E. C. Williams
William Johns
Richd. Rose
William Rose
Reese S. Johns
James Hamilton
Isaiah Kirby
Thos. Simmons
Zach Doyle
John Feathristone
R. D. Richmond
Elizabeth Dover
Asa Henley
Theo. Morgan
Alfred Crabtree
Aladin Vanhook
Thos. Holland
Robt. Bashans ?
Greenbery Kelly
Tabby Foot
Wm. Pitt
Wilson Pitt
Nancy Hammon

Page 167

Binnell Rose
Mith Taylor
Ellen McHenry
D. W. Taylor
Jeremiah Stark
Presley W. Stark
John R. Pitt
Hiram Rice (Roe ?)
Henry Fountain
James J. Rose
Joseph A. Williams
Moses Gibson
Norfleet Pope
Sarah Kelly
James J. Reese
John Chapman
Ab. Patterson
Richd. B. Rose
David Knight
John Shelton
Daniel Holland
Miller Holland
Richd. Elliott
Robert Rose
Joshua Bailey
Saml. Krider
Hannah Skinner
Richd. Holland

James B. Benson
James Lipscomb

Page 168

Joseph Worsham
Thos. Cheatham
Henry Elmore
Susan Pinson
Wm. Gruning
John Elmore
Wm. Baldin
Elisha Wilson
William Street
Wm. Jones
Archer Jones
R. B. Dorris
R. Dorris
Joseph Dorris
Jas. H. Frue ?
Robt. McMurray
Elizabeth McMurray
Margaret Bridgewater
David Jones, Sr.
Eli Baggett
Moses Roe
William Samson
Sterling Adams
Lewis Wells
W. B. Gossett

Page 169

Elijah Biggs
Theo. Derrington
Lones Brener ?
Addison Brener ?
John Brener ?
James Adams
Elisha Redfern
John Redfern
Askin Price
John H. Price
Wm. Fulton
Ira Fulton
Elizabeth Humphey
Mathew J. Williams
Charles Turner
Ann Doss
Green B. Babb
Alsa Babb
Isaac Steel
John Turner
William Turner
John Madole
Reuben Owen
Eliza Campbell
Mary Campbell
William Gambill
Bennett Caudle
Bennett Featherston
Binwell Babb
John Gambill

Page 170

N. B. Dorris
Saml. Farmer
Meredith Walton
Martin Walton
Josiah Samuel
Eleanor McKisick

Aza Doss
W. C. Richmond
John Bush
George Bigbee (Bizbee ?)
Wm. McMillon
Allen McMillon
Stephen Ragsdale
John P. Yates
John Patterson
Robt. Patterson
Richd. Randolph
R. W. Carr
Reddeck Rose
Rhody Redfern
Colly B. Holland
Richd. Redfern
Andrew Wilson
Jacob House
Tolvir Hughlett
Needham Smith
R. B. Smith
John Wilson
John Leak
John Williams

Page 171

Thomas Bond
Martin Powell
James Pate
John W. Judkins
Gideon Payne
Adam H. Frey
Reuben Jones
John Chambers
Ed Brener
Sol. Payne
James Walton
And. Cheatham
Saml. J. Henry
James Doss
Keziah Henley
Jacob Frey
John McDonald
Mitchell Ewing
Elijah Eubanks
William Cook
James B. Right
Isaac Groves
Abram Martin
David Groves
Allen Groves
Thos. J. Holman
Ealin Comings
Mordecai Comings
J. Harrison
John C. McCreary

Page 172

William M. C. Barr
B. L. Moore
William Miller
S. M. Barr
A. J. Hopkins
Saml. Saddler
M. L. Huffman
Leroy Gossett
Mary A. Duval
Thos. House
Asa Comings

Benja. Ponds
Thos. D. Baird
Elijah Arnold
Daniel Arnold
Arthur Williams
James Williams
Isaiah Noell
Charles Right
Geo. D. Allen
John Taylor
Zach Bolls
Rachel Caudle
Thos. P. Swann
Gray Stringer
John McG_e
Thos. Gossett
Strother Right
Henry Davis

Page 173

Francis Cove (Cone ?)
Lucy Murphy
Joseph Winfield
John Simmons
William Shannon
Jesse Shannon
Elisha Jernagen
Robt. Chowing
Charles Colgin
Nick Hightower
Elizabeth Colgin
John Haulcomb
Thomas Payne
John Blair
Thos. Elmore
Joseph England
Alex Wisener
James Jones, Jr.
Thos. Sawyers
James Sawyers
Elizabeth Sawyers
Nancy Williams
Augustus Swift
W. p. Dorris
Mathew Brake
Abraham Webster
Lawellyn Phipps
John Balden
Abs. Balden ?
Wm. Baldwin ?

Page 174

Miles Evans
John Dunn (Dum ?)
R. Donnely
Charles Maxey
William W. Walker
Joseph Felts
Wiatt Felts
James Watts
Sandford Clenard ?
Thos. Jameson
Wm. Walker
W. R. Moore
Elizabeth Watts
Micajah Watkins
John Chandow
James Chamblis
William Pool

Eleanor Felts
Wm. Jamison
Joseph Chamblis
Henry Chamblis
David Herrington
Drew Wilson
A. C. Redding
Isham Parker
Philip Clenard
James B. Culbertson
Asa Harper
James Gwinuss ?
William Cannon

Page 175

Andrew Stewart ?
William Felts
Moses Felts
Thos. Gent
Jonathan Edwards
David Wall
William Reed
Lastly Stewart
John H. Craig
Geo. W. Hardiman
Henry Spencer
Zadok Owen
John D. Feasley
Elizabeth Hudgens
Abner Edwards
Jesse Sherron
Drewry Bobit
Nancy Sherron
Wiatt Sherron
George Teasley
James Hudgens
Hazdrige Walker
Jesse Harris
James Nicholson
James Durham
Stephen McCormark
W. L. Hudgens
Thos. Miles
C. H. Miles

Page 176

William Crockett
Walter Bell
James Bell
William Dotson
Briton Bridges
Mary McIntosh
John Frey
Isaac Mennse ?
George Cohen
William Morris
Jos. S. Justise
Hiram Headd
William Homes
John A. Homes
Dempsey Stewart
Mary Follis
Jesse B. Whyte
Thos. G. Justice
Henry Green
Peter Follis
John Connell
Joshua Anglin
Alex Lowe

Harril Lowe
 ___d Watson ?
 ___ Orrah ?
 ___ McCormach
 ___ McCormach
 ___ H. Brown
 ___ B. McCormack

Page 177

Geo. Blain
 Thos. Edwards
 Jeremiah Minter
 J. M. Wright
 Wm. P. Berry
 Fielding Right
 Thornton Wright
 Berry Right
 Pleasant Right
 Thos. Right
 Reuben Right
 Wesley Jernagen
 William Right
 Rhoney Right
 Isaac Phipps
 Jesse Harper
 Nancy Long
 R. Berry
 Thos. West
 David West
 Asa Berry
 W. H. Newman (Norman ?)
 John W. Webb
 Martin West
 Sally Johnson
 W. L. Payne

Page 178

Henry Bartlett
 Henry Johnson
 Edad Porter
 David Taylor
 Thos. C. Martin
 P. P. Martin
 A. B. Young
 Jas. M. Gunn
 James Young
 Anthony Fisher
 Willie L. Norfleet
 John Johnson
 Elisha Pilant
 K. H. Jones
 Ed. Edwards
 William Williams
 Joseph Winfield
 William Huddleston
 Willie Woodward
 Martin Blackburn
 Saml. M. Roach
 Hez. Dorris
 I. R. Reader
 John Cook
 Samuel Ayres
 Jeremiah Batts, Sr.
 Wm. Hubbard
 Britton Barnes
 L. L. Barnes
 Thos. W. Ruffin
 Jas. L. Hollis

Page 179

Green Bentin
 Wm. Hailey
 Henry Freeman
 Arthur Woodard
 Lewis Clinard
 Warner Armstrong
 E. P. Fort
 James G. Sands (Lands ?)
 Robert Nall
 Wm. Pepper
 Henry McNeill
 Jas. L. Adams
 John J. Pope
 Josiah Winters
 Josiah Lawrence
 Lot Egmond
 Wm. B. Hamilton
 Wm. S. Baldry
 Henry Moke
 Jesse Morris
 Robt. Pennington
 John Balthrop
 Thomas Stottz
 B. W. Bradley
 Benjamin Gambill
 Wm. Inscone
 Wm. Inscone (sic)
 Lewis Inscone
 Zach Durham
 James M. Williams

Page 180

John Dobbs
 Asa Dobbs
 Thos. Kiger
 Daniel Kiger
 John Caudle
 William Volner
 David Kiger
 Peter Cohea
 Joseph Osborn
 David Parker
 B. W. Menuse
 Thos. Martin
 Thos. H. Farmer (Fanner ?)
 Parhuk ? Martin
 Elizabeth Carter
 Wm. Wilson
 George Casnion (Camion ?)
 David Alsbrook
 William Campbell
 William Rawls
 John Parker
 Wm. Hawkins
 Thomas Holmes
 John Ennis
 Jane Campbell
 Jesse B. Parker
 B. Boren
 R. L. Gaminess (Gainnss ?)
 John Huddleston
 William Price

Page 181

Wm. B. Adams
 Jas. T. (S?) Mulloy
 Roland Owenby

Riley Philips
 John M. Bunecy
 C. R. Henley
 T. M. Widisk
 Emily Roundtree
 Lily Bush
 Lot G. Strother
 John H. Jernigin
 Jas. H. Ford
 Benja. Gaines
 Thomas Fisher
 Ed Breuer
 Jas. C. Cole
 Wm. Jones
 Jas. Merett
 Reuben G. Cole
 Wm. Chandler
 Saml. Judkins
 James Owens
 James Hamilton
 James England
 Martha Cole
 John Henley
 W. L. Armstrong
 Wm. Armstrong
 Peets Cetty ?
 Joshua Howard

Page 182

Jesse George
 Chis Horn
 James Stewart
 Mary Crawford
 Jacob Young
 Susannah Rodgers
 Daniel Mulloy
 Wilson C. Nimo
 John Johnson
 Danil Carroll
 Richd. Woodard
 William Woodard
 Susan Rodgers
 Jane Campbell
 Joseph Swann
 James Cheak
 James M. Roany
 Sarah Holman
 William Buck
 Stephen H. Douglass
 William G. Holman
 James Yates
 Benjamin Patterson
 Simeon Hiatt
 William Eatherly
 Jas. H. Williams
 William Villing ?

Page 183

W. C. Bigber (Bizbee ?)
 Peyton Matherly
 Elijah Davis
 William Wair
 J. C. Wright
 Daniel Smith
 Fleming Matherly
 Auden ? West
 John Williams
 James Ponds

Anderson Kirby
 Larkin C. Griffin
 James Wilson
 John Sommerville
 H. Sommerville
 Jas. Sommerville
 Reuben Goen
 John Hudson
 John Hudson (sic)
 Mary Humphrey
 Elijah Eubanks
 Archer Bigber
 James Johnson
 Alia Johns
 John Puraon
 Wm. Jamison
 Nancy Young
 Dudley E. Brooks
 Wilson Hutchison ?
 Jas. A. Stewart

Page 184

Williamson Buriggs
 Lusher Stenier (Shirer)
 Miles Draughton
 William Crockett
 Joseph J. Bradly
 Robt. Green
 Reuben Bartlett
 W. Rayburn
 Jacob Shores
 Robt. Glover
 Stephen F. Williams
 Alfred L. Redding
 Nehitmill Heys (Hiss ?)
 Jas. L. Ventress
 Richd. O. Mandie
 Jesse Glisten
 Thos. B. Mathews
 William Shannon
 Eliza Shannon
 Wm. Pate (Pole ?)
 William Gentry
 Jeremiah Cheek
 John Strain
 James Shannon
 William Minter
 David Henry
 Lucy Gibson

Page 185

Dempsey Dilliard
 Jas. W. Dilliard
 Thos. Paine
 Martha Gardner
 Joseph Edwards
 Isaiah Knight
 William Riggs
 E. H. Dittmore
 Paschal Knight
 J. W. Draughton
 Saml. Dunn
 William Fox
 James Powell
 Martha Darden
 Susan Darden
 R. D. Carr
 Mathew Woodruff

Isaac Dortch
Isaac Dortch, Admr.
Nancy Rosson
Sampson Rosson
Toresa ? Bower
Alfred D. Greer
John Buchanan
Fauntleroy Allen
Jas. R. Drake
Mary Drake
Robt. R. Williams
James Walker
D. K. Alley

Page 186

Isaac Nawe (Naive ?)
Benja. Murphy
Ruth Carter
E. B. Harrison
Eaton Brakefield
Anthony Jones
John Boren
C. W. Sale
Rebecca Yates
Mary Lyke (Tyke ?)
John Thompson
David Wells
Bennett Ackins
Peter Frey
David Woodard
Christopher Gencing ?
Isaac Hamby
Jane Hetterbran ?
Eaton Lawrence
Tion Megee ?
Thos. Knight
William Mason
Jo. Hart

Page 187

Geo. Wynns
Thomas Elliott
Benja. Elliott
Lewis ? Ellis
Hugh Headd
William Stewart
Jacob D. Luter
Mathew Luter
Elisha Luter
Asa Barrfield ?
Hartwell Husky ?
James Long
Moses Jackson
John S. Hutcheson
Daniel Ireland
Drewry Bell
Jeremiah Boren
Britten Bridges
Jeremiah Boren
John Denton
John McLewane ?
Uriah Young
Ch. Lockard
Ed Stanback
Jesse Small
Elisha Fyke
Willis Ruffin
Jessee Hanby

Redding Lawrence
Rosey Lawrence
And. Thompson

Page 188

Mathew Williams
James Baker
C. P. Lawson
William Trigg
Alex Bourne
Dudley Bourne
Wilson Vaughan
Bazil Johnson
Joseph Felts
Joanah Mitchell
Joseph Wimberly ?
Elisha Brake
Anne Convoay ?
A. G. Bourne
Gabriel Jones
Robt. Shanklin
Mary B. Hening ?
Thomas Linebaugh
Wm. Lapraid ?
Hardy Pitman
David A. Gooch
Thos. Williamson
Richd. Quarles
John W. Wadin
Saml. F. Mitchell
Lawrence Morris
Robt. B. Mitchell
John Saddler
Alex Harris
James M. Gatewood

Page 189

Ed G. Murphy
J. E. Ruffen
Francis Pride
James T. Gunn
Noel Burton
Thomas Gunn
James Gunn
Saml. Williams
Wm. B. Porter
Alex Gunn
William Pride
Underhill Moril
James Highsmith
Lemuel Conway
John E. Trabue
Carter Plasters ?
Elijah Highsmith
Wm. Crockett
James Johnson
William Bell
Mary A. Adams
Joel E. Bell
James Gullett
Cary Foster
Corban Hall
Elisha Cannon
Young Thomas
Saml. Parker
J. N. Perrin
Susan Metcalf

Page 190

Andrew Atkins
Susan Gardner
Saml. Northington
Benjamin Mallory
H. A. Connelly
Geo. Connelly
Abner Harrison
John Balden
Briton Johnson
Nathan Smith
Martin Pitman
James Gooch
A. Newton
John Bell
Horatio Lorey
James Todd
Benjamin Batts
Lewis Fletcher
Leroy Fletcher
Wm. Ayres
Reuben Adams
A. J. Jamison
Lemuel Chilton
Caleb Winters
D. L. Tisdale
Aaron Spear
T. J. Galispy
Saml. M. Roach
Jas. M. Tollison
A. W. Barker

Page 191

Isham Williams
John Smetcer ?
John Holland
Jas. O. K. Willis
John Ashbrainer
Saml. Fuqua
William Fuqua
Joel B. Pitts
Martha Pitts
J. M. Willis
Jas. K. Mills
D. G. Baird
Elizabeth Barber
Joshua Bell
Vincent Williams
Geo. Hart
John Ashbrainer
Henry Mason
John Morris
Elisha Willis
Jas. Roberts
James Elliott
James Elliott (sic)
James Wynn
David Walton
John Culbertson
B. B. Porter
Wm. Cagle
John M. Pope
Geo. T. Black

Page 192

Jackson Jorden
Thornton Clayton
J. B. Edwards

William Writer ?
A. G. Gordon
Ed Gallaher
Abram Moore
Lewis G. Mason
John Traughber
A. O. Babb
John C. Straughan
Henry Traughin
G. W. Babb
W. B. Dorris
Meredith Dorris
James Ivey
R. E. A. Washington
Alfred Moore
James Brooks
Margaret Washington
John Chapman
John M. Hampton
Jackson Dorris
Simpson Dorris
Pheby Dorris
Robt. Smith
Elijah Willis
Henry Hart
Martha Gunn
Noel McGuire

Page 193

Anden West
Beror ? Dougherty
Bryan Dougherty
Saml. Webb
Powhattan Chost
Ezekiah Philips
Martha Fulcher
Wm. J. Philips
Preslen Philips
Wm. J. Moore
John Appleton
John Robins
James Robins ?
John Burnett
John Warren
Elijah Warren
John Stanley
John Stanley (sic)
Noah Holman
James Cob (Cole ?)
Burnett Mays ?
Robt. Mays
F. Mays
Peter Warren
John Settles ?
Thos. Stanley
Moseby Webb
Martin Choat
Ed Cleavas
W. H. Adams

Page 194

John Fuqua
William Fuqua
Moses Fountain
James Carel (Card ?)
James Randolph
F. D. Tale (Tate ?)
John A. Adcock

Isaac Ford
Thos. Jones
Wm. B. Pilkenton
Elizabeth Pike
Jorden Scoggin
Ruthey Snowdy
Kindred Miles
Elisha Hall
R. O. Mantle
Aaron Trevathorn ?
Robert Smith
Bryan Teller ?
Margaret Flood
Aza Dunn
Wm. Harris
Bena. Tatum
John R. Richuson
M. K. Wynn
Mathew Freeman ?
Henry Strickland
Joseph Hughry
Rebecca Slack (Stark ?)
Tyler Edwards

Page 195

David Binkly
Henry Cochran
Andrew Clenard
Benja. Rawls
John Dowlin
Peter Henkle
Thos. M. Shillin
Dempsey Ennis
Joseph Bun (Brin ?)
Cath Henkle
Joseph Adcock
Geo. Ford
James Scot (Scat ?)
James Withrow ?
Hugh Smiley
Joseph Miller
Saml. Smiley
Jackson Warren
Warren
Wm. Smiley
Jas. Amos
David Smiley
Saml. Railey
Jas. Stanley
Sampson Warren
Strother Little
Ed Futchter
A. M. Baird ?
And. Warren
John West

Page 196

Moses Byram
Maria Stockwell
Joseph C. Barbee
Moses Caudle
John J. Bizbee
Jacob B. Binkley
A. L. Fortune
Griffin Williams
Jacob Fisor
Henry Binkley
Wm. Anderson

Jas. A. Barbee
A. Thomas
N. H. Ryan
D. P. Braden
John D. Gosham
Mary M. Foster
Wm. W. Slack
Martha McNelly
W. W. Pope
Hardy Campbell
And. McIntosh
Lewis Yates
Thomas Dean
Gilbert Batts
John Benson
R. J. Smith
T. J. Ryan

Page 197

Charles Howard
Willie Howard
John Jones
David Clark
John Bernard
A. Petty
Green Dorris
Jacob Zech
James Dorris
William Henley
William Sale
John H. Smith
Leonard Dozier
John Zech
Haywood Herring
Wm. Woodard
John Appleton
Maybun Browning
Stephen Herring
John Krisil
Archer Krisil
Isaiah Morris
James Pitt
William Powell
John Duncan
John Krisel
John Powell
George Cannon
Stephen Pepper
David Porter

Page 198

John C. Holman
Wm. Neill
Mary Neil
Willie Roberts
William Harris
Maey Baldry
Wm. Baldry
Wm. A. Marshall
Allen Adams
Armsted Akins
David Brakefield
Edwin E. Turner
Jacob Smith
John Bailly
John L. Traugher
Smith Akins
Jacob Cook

Mary Rose
William Trauber
Rich. Hutchings
Jeremiah Nelms
Wilson Willis
Cordy Holland
James Robertson
Wm. Randolph
Bailess Randolph
Hillary Fisher
Thomas Fisher
Ed S. Howard
Joshua Howard

Page 199

John Agee
Rich. W. Mantle
Joseph Farmer
Wm. D. Scoggin
James Darden
Wm. S. Perry
Parker Lucas
Amos Rose
James Ward
Thos. Woodard
Jessee Morris
John Morris
Joseph Fuqua
John Coutts
Thos. E. L. McMurray
Abram Mowdy
John Pepper
Archer Boren
Jesse Roberts
Rich. Wilkinson
Peter Warder
Kinchin Price
David Chapman
Giles Chapman
Ephraim Roberts
William Roberts
Dicy Holman
Jas. L. Shelton
J. J. Holman
F. G. Beasley

Page 200

Allen Shamer (Shannon ?)
William Williams
David Jones
Wm. K. Smith
Danl. Johnson
Isaac N. Briggins
William George
James W. George
Gains Winfield
Henry Guin (Green ?)
William Jernagin
Saml. Gilbert
B. H. Jernagin
Webster Gilbert
Braden Jernagin
John T. Armstrong
Stephen Hardy
W. Gilbert
Iredell McKain
Ellison Toliver
Jernagun David

Joshua Clark
Francis Derritt
D. M. Derritt
Gardner Ellison
John Mann
Thomas Slack
John L. James
Geo. Stone
Thomas Gaines

Page 201

Charles Ellison
John Ellison
Stith Warren
Sarah Choat
Steptoe Choat
Gabriel Choat
Obadiah Stone
Charles E. Simmons
David Bell
Leroy Covington
Winny Covington
Nicholas Stone
James McAllen
William Long
Anthony Jones
Ann White
Ed W. Stone
Anderson Bagby (Buzby)
Ahasuerus ? Dyer
Rich. S. Wilks
Haris Burney
Morgan Baker
Wm. Burney
Jas. H. Burney
Hamilton Packs ?
Sally Forester
Liley Martin
Catharine Stewart
Saml. J. Rodgers
Kelly Shannon

Page 202

Lydia England
John England
Mary Swift
Jackson Choat
Jesse Warren
Jesse Warren, Jr.
Spencer A. Moss
James Irvin
Geo. A. Swift
Rich Swift
Robt. Burnett
Wm. D. Moss
J. B. Moss
Reuben White
Campbell Jones
Rich. Jones
Stephen Jones
John Cole
Champ T. Cole
Elly Cole
James Cole
William Roberts
Stephen Cole
Anderson Jones
William Wills

Henry Jones
Jesse Strickland
Fred Luten
Saml. Lucas
Saml. Savely

Page 203

John Gardner
Miles Draughon
Robert Draughon
Henry Stotlz
Isham Black
Wm. Baldin
Sampson Mathews
Leonard Smith
James C. Holman
Memucan Allen
William Nipper
Sarah Connor ?
A. Parsons
Larkin Sellers
Polly Fyke
John Newton
John C. Menner ?
Levi Dunn
J. J. Jackson
John Jackson
William Jackson
Josiah Farmer
Martha Bartlett
Robt. Bartlett
Francis Pride
Saml Riggs
James Southern
Jonathan Fanner (Farmer ?)
Josiah Darden
William Hubberd

Page 204

Archer Marshall

Saml. Hooper
Joseph Gunn ?
James Bynes (Byrns ?)
Aaron Procton
Levi Pitt
William Newton
Berry Darden
Wm. Featherston
Miles Jackson
William Sharod ?
William Holloway
A. L. Miles
Lewis Adams
Wm. Sherod, Jr. ?
Thompson Jackson
James J. Polk
Dabney Jackson
Clement Brown
James C. Dunn
Thos. J. Polk
John W. Gossett
Robert Mitchell
Wm. Watson
Joshua Gardner
Wm. Bartlett
James Norfleet
James
Geo. Adams
William Adams

Page 205

Levi Traughber
John O. Byrns
Lucretia Ellis
John Ayres
Aaron Winters
Wm. White
Moses Woodall
Charles Sands
Hanah White

John Langford
Wm. Dickerson
Milly Murphey
Solomon James
Richd. James
Hiram James
Joseph Barnett
Jessee Ellis
Robt. H. Ally
Jesse Darden
Geo. W. Cheatham
Rich. E. Hughes
Willie B. Bryan
Washington Hawkins
Oliver S. Connell
William Smith
Stanly D. Bowen
B. W. Luter
Dorothy Fort
Saml. Walker
Sally Bates

Page 206

J. W. Gooch
Joshua Gardner
John W. Hollaway
Jeremiah Batts
Thos. Spain
Cath. Spain
Susan Perkinson
William Batts
John Molton
Jacob Powell
Elizabeth Howard
R. H. Newton
Dudley J. Adams
Saml. Long
Thos. Stoltz
Thos. Minuse ?
William Harris
Sterling Q. Trotter

Thomas Scuggs
John Newton
Peter Frey ?
Alex Robertson
H. D. Ruffin
Robt. Newton
Saml. Chance
Wm. Harrison
Sterling Smith
B. B. Batts
Rich. Stone
Archer Wynne

Page 207

Chaney Bobo
Sarah Basford
Kuichen Basford
Alva D. Cage
Sally Connell
F. P. Pennington
Ica. Robertson
Wm. A. Hall
Wm. Jones
Joshua Elliott
Wm. Andrews
Wm. M. Andrews ?
James Woodard
Rich. Mays
Holland Luter
Alfred Justen (Justice)
Jas W. Hunt
Saml. Crockett
M. D. Crockett
L. M. Langford
Henry E. Hyde
John W. Glenn
Robt. Williams
Jesse Pilant
Geo. W. Connell
James Garnass ?
Mark Chanebly ?

ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS, 1840

<u>Pensioner</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Living in home of:</u>	<u>Pensioner</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Living in home of:</u>
John C. Coon	85	Eliza Saunders	Lot Egmond		Head of household
Charles Gent	85	Head of household	(died 27 August 1840)		
James Jones	88	Head of household	David Henry	89	Head of household
David Jones	86	Head of Household	Fendiel Roland	80	Reuben Adams
Martin Walton	79	Head of household	John Zech	81	Head of household
Wm. W. Walker	25	Head of Household	Ann White	81	Head of household
			Charles Ellison	76	Head of household

ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, REVOLUTIONARY & MILITARY PENSIONERS, 1840

[Index to the census was published in "Ansearchin'" News, Volume 24, No. 4, p. 186]

<u>Pensioner</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Living in home of:</u>	<u>Pensioner</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Living in home of:</u>
Thomas Landrim	86	Head of household	Thomas Ivis	82	Head of household
James Acree	86	Head of household	Carter Barnard	78	Head of household
John Baman (Barman?)	86	Head of household	Sallaman Geowan		
Adam Miller	83	Head of household	(Gearran?)	80	Head of household
David Blackwell	82	Head of household	Tandy Senter	82	Head of household
Benjamin Chapman	78	Head of household	Lard Burns	85	Head of household
Saml. Evens	84	Lawson B. Davis	John Cox	82	Head of household
John Hood	78	Head of household	George Fuller	83	Head of household
John Wooddy	81	Saml. Woody	Nathaniel Orsbourn	89	Elizabeth Burk
John McNatt	78	Head of household	William Boyd	84	Head of household
James Allen	81	Head of household	William Moore	82	James Moore
Edward Wiatt (Wyatt)	81	George White	Benjamin Clark	77	Head of household
James Akin	80	Head of household	William Hyden	76	William Hiton
Robert Liles	81	Head of household	David C. Demey	86	Head of household

COUNTY COURT MINUTES - SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE
BOOK 1 - 1820-1824

Contributed by Betsy F. West and Jean A. West
(Continued from last issue)

(p. 107) ROAD COMMISSIONERS - allowed until next court to report findings on road to Big Creek settlement and Wolf River and road to Fowlers ferry on Big Hatchie.

(p. 108) COURT MET - Tues., 6 Aug., 1822; present: Wm Irvine, A. B. Carr, S. A. Givens, justices.

VENIRE FACIAS - present and elected as jury were: Berkley Kimbrough, Robt. Y. Mickleberry, Wm. Williams, Thos. H. Person, _____ Jourman, Saml. Benton, Adam Wirt, Andrew Shane, Robert Mickleberry, Sr., F. Emery, E. Cowgil, Wm. P. Reeves, R. C. McAllister and John Beer. Also present were Will Moore, Nathl. More, John Kimbrough, John Reeves, Sr., Edward Bradley, T. O. Parron & Wm. Thompson. Constable Huling attended the jury.

CASE - John Miller vs Isaac Dunagin; defendant may take depositions in Illinois and Missouri.

(p. 109) CASE - John L. Mizell vs. Patrick Megher, A & B; dismissed at plaintiff's costs.

COURT MET - Wed., 7 Aug 1822; present A. B. Carr, Wm. Irvine, T. D. Carr, justices.

RESIGNATION - of Samuel A. Givens as justice; accepted.

MOTION TO ADMIT LANDS TO 1822 TAX LIST - by Col. T. H. Person, agent for George Bowers; overruled.

(p. 110) PROCEEDINGS "QUASHED" - records "relative to a certain matter of stealing hoggs" heard by S. A. Givens, Justice of the Peace.

COURT ORDER - Wm. Bettis to be paid one dollar per day for service as constable.

COURT ORDER - Clerk of this court may demand and receive compensation for services of transcribing tax lists, etc.

(p. 111) DEED OF CONVEYANCE - T. D. Carr and A. B. Carr (heirs of John Carr L. M.) to John F. Carr for their interest in lands in Virginia; also their interest in the personal estate of Mary Carr, widow of said John Carr; ordered certified.

(p. 112) GRAND JURY BILL - vs. Wm. A. Hardy for retailing spirituous liquors without a license.

VENIRE - for Nov. next; Thos. Estil, Henry James, George Allen, Tilmon Bettis, Thos. Pattison, Elijah Day, Wm. Hardy, Jos. Graham, Wm. B. Dare, Micklijohn Kittrell, Daniel Burns, James Bettis, Thomas Butler, T. H. Evans, Gideon Carr, Lewis Williams, Drury Patterson, John Fuller, Nathnl. Kimbrough, Stephen Mickleberry, _____ Abbot, _____ Hickerson, Wm. F. Williams, Chas. Bolton, John Ralston, Richard Prichette, with Daniel Tradewell and John Huling, constables.

(p. 113) COURT MET - Tues., 8 Aug. 1822; present M. B. Winchester, A. B. Carr and Wm. Irvine, justices.

CASE - Davis Pitt vs. Joseph James, Henry James and Jonathan Anthony; all parties permitted to take depositions as evidence.

(p. 114) COURT MET - Mon., 4 Nov. 1822; present A. B. Carr; adjourned for want of quorum.

COURT MET - Tues., 5 Nov. 1822; present, Wm. Irvine, A. B. Carr, Wm. A. Davis, justices, T. D. Carr [apparently late-Ed.]

VENIRE FACIAS - present and elected to jury were: John Rallston, Tilman Bettis, Wm. B. Dare, Geo. Allen, Lewis Williams, Henry James, Wm. Hardy, Wm. T. Williams,

John Butler, Thos. Estill, Chas. Bolton, Jos. Grayham, Daniel Burns; John Rallston, foreman; also present were Thos. Pattison, Elijah Day, Micklejohn Kittrell, Gideon Carr, Drury Patteson, John Fuller, _____ Abbot, Richard Pritchett.

(p. 115) CONSTABLE - Daniel Tradewell sworn.

ATTORNEYS ADMITTED - John Brown and William Stoodard.

COURT ORDER - Alexander B. Bradford, solicitor, allowed \$37.50 and the clerk and sheriff allowed \$23.11 1/2 each for ex officio services last year.

(p. 116) CASE CONTINUED - Davis Pitt vs. Joseph James, Henry James and Jonathan Anthony.

INDICTMENT - State vs. Wm. A. Hardy who came "in person"; jurymen were Thos. Patterson, Richard Prichett, Jury (Junr?), John Fuller, Robt. M. C. Stewart, Gideon Carr, Robt. Y. Mickleberry, Micklejohn Kittrell, Drury Patteson, Joseph James, Elijah Day, John W. Adams and David Smith.

(p. 117) CASE CONTINUED - John Miller vs. Isaac Dunnagin.

(p. 118) COURT MET - Wed. 6 Nov 1822; present Wm. Irvine, A. B. Carr, T. D. Carr and Wm. A. Davis, Justices.

PAYMENT - to Robert Hughes for a bound book furnished the circuit court.

COURT ORDER - since the last Legislature passed an act authorizing the county courts to release all lands not listed for taxes for this year from double taxes, the owners may pay single tax if paid before 1 Jan 1823.

(p. 119) ORDINARY LICENSE - granted to Patrick Megher.

CASE DISMISSED - Petty Demoss vs. Ro. and Jas. Stewart; debt; plaintiff's case "not sufficient in law." (This record has been ruled out, but is readable beneath the lines. - BFW)

DEED OF GIFT - Joseph James to Joseph James, Henry F. James and John R. James proven by Thomas O. Parran and Wm. B. Dare, witnesses.

(p. 120) CASE - debt; Petty and Demoss vs. Robt. M. C. Stewart and James L. Stewart. Thos. D. Carr, W. Irvine, Wm. A. Davis, A. B. Carr (Justices?); parties' attorneys came and defendant withdrew his pleas and confessed judgment for the remainder of the debt.

CASE - Jacob Richardson vs. Robt. M. C. Stewart and Geo. W. Stewart; debt.

(p. 121) COURT ORDER - Lewis Williams allowed 62 1/2¢ for repairing the court house.

PLEA AMENDED - Davis Pitt vs. Jos. James and others.

GRAND JURY WITNESSES - John James, John Hewling and James Reid.

TAX COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED FOR 1823 Jesse Benton in Capt. Danl. Tradewell's Company, and Wm. A. Davis in Capt. John R. Kent's Company.

ORDINARY LICENSE - granted Jos. James; Thos. D. Carr and Wm. A. Davis, securities.

(p. 122) ORDERS RESCINDED - for marking a road from Memphis via Thornton's settlement to Fowler's ferry on Big Hatchie river, also a road from Memphis by the settlement on Big Creek to Big Hatchie; both orders made in May and continued to August court.

VENIRE FOR FEB. JURIES - Nathnl. Kimbrough, Buckley Kimbrough, Frederick Emery, _____ Palmer, William Minton, Thos. H. Persons, Robert Quimby, David Smith, Edward Deyson, George Deason, Samuel Martin, Willie Roberts, John Grace, Robert McAlister, William Thompson, Joseph James, Sr., Robt. Temple, John R. Kent, Thos. O. Parran, Isaac Rawlings, Overton W. Carr; John Hulen, constable to attend the Grand Jury.

(p. 123) INDICTMENT BY GRAND JURY - vs. Elijah Bunch for trading slaves without permission. John Rallston, jury foreman.
 DEPUTY SHERIFF QUALIFIED - Daniel C. Tradewell.
 COURT MET - Thursday morning; present, W. Irvine, Thos. D. Carr, A. B. Carr and Wm. A. Davis, justices.
 BILL OF PRESENTMENT - by Grand Jury vs. Jesse Benton "for an assault on the body of Robt. M. C. Stewart."

(p. 124) INDICTMENT - State vs. Elijah Bunch; jurymen: Joseph James, Sr., Geidon Carr, John Fuller, Micklejohn Kittrell, Thomas O. Parron, Jno. W. Odom, Thos. H. Person, David Smith, Thos. Manson, Geo. F. Grayham, Richard Pritchett and John James...Bunch found guilty, fined \$50 and costs.
 DEED - from Crowell Lewis to Wm. Lawrence, James Vaulx and Jno. C. McLemore proven by John Rawlston.

(p. 125 and p. 126 are blank)

(p. 127) COURT MET - Mon., 3 Feb 1823 at the Court House in Memphis; present: A. B. Carr and M. B. Winchester, justices; T. D. Carr [apparently a later addition.-Ed]
 COURT ORDER - "Court adjourns for twenty minutes and that it meet again at the house of Thos. D. Carr in said town and county."
 COURT MET - according to adjournment; present Wm. A. Davis, Thos. D. Carr & Marcus B. Carr (sic), justices.
 TITLE BOND - for land from William Lawrence to Anderson B. Carr acknowledged by Lawrence.
 TITLE BOND - for land from Jacob Tipton, agent for Alfred W. Taylor to Anderson B. Carr proven by Saml. R. Brown.

(p. 128) RECEIPTS FOR 1822 FROM COUNTY COURT CLERK
 DEED - from Crowell Lewis to Jno C. McLemore, James Vaulx and Wm. Lawrence proven by Saml. Deeson, "one of the subscribing witnesses" (see p. 124).
 DEED - from Wm. Lawrence to John Overton "was acknowledged in open court" and certified.

(p. 129) COPY ISSUE 24 Apr 1823 - Samuel R. Brown, Sheriff & Collector of Taxes for 1821 reports that 2250 A. of land in the name of Wm. P. Little were not in Shelby County on 1 Jan 1821; therefore, he is released from collecting the taxes; he is released also from collecting on 1000 A. of J. G. and Thos. Blount and 640 A. of Andrew Armstrong. The Blount property could not be sold for taxes because there was no bidder. Armstrong owned "no such tract...in consequence of the removal of the warrant on which the claim was founded."

(p. 130) LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION - granted to Thomas Deadrick on the estate of Capt. James Stuart, dec'd., he having given bond of \$15,000 in Davidson Co with Robert Stothart and Ephraim H. Foster, securities.
 PETITION - by Elijah Bunch for relief from \$50 find (see p. 123) "said remission being made in consequence of the necessitous situation of said Bunch family."

(to be continued)

* * * * *

All 1978 subscriptions end with this issue; TIME TO RENEW FOR 1979.

* * * * *

Please limit Queries to 50 words; do not abbreviate; proofread for clarity.

THE GOODBARS OF TENNESSEE

By Miss Carmen E. Clark, B.S; B.L.S.
Rd. 2, Box 224, Lexington, VA 24450

[Editor's note: Material in this article will be included in Miss Clark's forthcoming book, Goodbars I've Found: 1774-1978. She is a graduate of Longwood College, Farmville, VA, and of the Univ. of NC. A librarian, now retired, she has held positions at Longwood College, Air Univ. Maxwell AFB, AL, and U.S. Army War College Library, Carlisle Barracks, PA.]

Joseph Goodbar was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, 3 January 1786, to William and Sarah (Pearman) Goodbar.¹ At age 18, he left his parents' home and joined a group of emigrants pushing southwest through the Shenandoah Valley, and became one of the very early settlers in Middle Tennessee. About 1804, he located in Jackson County near Monroe, which part of Jackson County in 1806 became Overton County.² Monroe was the county seat until 1835 when the courthouse and county government were transferred to Livingston.³ On 13 September 1808, Joseph Goodbar married Nancy Masters, born in North Carolina, 26 August 1788,⁴ daughter of Hillary and Mary (Davies) Masters then residents of the Mt. Gilead Community of Overton County.⁵

Joseph and Nancy (Masters) Goodbar, progenitors of the Goodbars of Tennessee, reared a family of seven sons and four daughters. Joseph was the recipient of land grants along Roaring River,⁶ owned slaves, and later was a merchant in Livingston for several years prior to his death on 9 December 1859. His store was located on the southeast corner of the public square.⁷ On 7 January 1848, Joseph Goodbar deeded as a donation to the elders and trustees of the Christian Church lot no. 90 in the town plan of Livingston (West Main Street).⁸ A log building with open fireplace on one side was erected on this lot. The building was burned during the War Between the States and was rebuilt about twenty years later.⁹

Joseph's oldest son, William Pearman Goodbar, was sheriff of Overton County, 1840-44; circuit court clerk, 1844-50, when he moved to White County.¹⁰ There, he was a successful merchant and served as the fourth president of the Branch Bank of Tennessee at Sparta. During the War, fearful that the bank should be robbed by guerrillas, he ordered J. G. Mitchell, a former president of this bank, with two guards to take \$43,000 to Chattanooga where the money would be safe. Mitchell and his guards were met by bushwhackers and robbed.¹¹ William Pearman Goodbar died 24 October 1878. His son, James Monroe, and his grandson, James Bright, were

¹ National Cyclopaedia of American Biography current v. F, p. 235-236.

² Goodbar, Alvan Burr, Genealogy of the Goodbar Family in America, p. 1-2.

³ Eldridge, Robert L. and Mary, History of Overton County, Tennessee, p. 38.

⁴ Hillary M. Goodbar's Bible Record.

⁵ Eldridge, R. L. former editor, Livingston Enterprise, and historian, Livingston, TN.

⁶ Land Grants No. 2871, Middle Tennessee District Book 4, p. 243

No. 2881, Middle Tennessee District Book 4, p. 253

No. 5446, Middle Tennessee District Book J, p. 21-22

No. 6394, Mountain District Book L, p. 106-107

⁷ Eldridge, R. L. Personal Notes.

⁸ Overton County, Tennessee Deed Book K, p. 457.

⁹ Eldridge, R. L. Personal Notes.

¹⁰ Overton County, Tennessee Deed Book I, p. 219; Deed Book K, p. 44; Prominent Tennesseans, p. 245-246.

¹¹ Overton County, Tennessee Deed Book O, p. 55-57; Eldridge, R. L. Notes.

successful businessmen and influential citizens of Memphis. James Monroe Goodbar was honored by the City of Memphis in having Goodbar Avenue named in his memory.¹²

Joseph's second son, Hillary Masters Goodbar, born 25 February 1814; died 24 July 1843; married 27 August 1837, Tennessee Mangold.¹³ Hillary was postmaster at Livingston 1837-39¹⁴ and was a trustee of Overton Academy.¹⁵

James Madison Goodbar, 1816-1905, was a large landowner on the west fork of Obed's River about 12 miles from Livingston.¹⁶ He, too, owned slaves and was a rabid secessionist on 8 June 1861.¹⁷ He engaged in merchandising, farming, and stock raising. He also served as postmaster at Walnut Grove 1850-60. After the War he moved to Lebanon where he was a merchant. About 1870 he bought the Governor Jones Home with two hundred acres located 1 1/2 miles north of Lebanon on the Cumberland Pike where he resided until his death on 2 February 1905.¹⁸ James M. Goodbar, his wife, Verlinder (Cullom) Goodbar and nine of his children are buried in Row D, Privilege 34, Graves 1-14, Anderson Lane, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon. His son, Alvan Burr Goodbar, 1849-1937, was a member of Goodbar & Co. wholesale boot and shoe business, Memphis, for many years. About 1890 he moved to St. Louis where he became president of Goodbar Shoe Manufacturing Co. and was associated with the Boatmen's National Bank in the liquidation department.¹⁹ Alvan Burr's son, Alvan Joy Goodbar, 1883-1970, was a very prominent lawyer in St. Louis for more than fifty years. He was Lay Chancellor of the Episcopal Diocese of Missouri from 1939 to 1962.²⁰

Andrew Jackson Goodbar, 1826-1862, was a merchant who also dealt in slave trade and real estate. He was postmaster at Livingston 1855-57. He was killed in the Battle of Perryville, Kentucky, 8 October 1862.²¹ He and his wife, the former Susan Jones Cullom, born in 1830, died in 1865, are buried in the Cullom plot, Bethlehem Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee.²² Andrew Jackson and his brothers, James Madison, and Thomas Porter, all married daughters of Judge (and Congressman) Alvan and Susan (Jones) Cullom.

Joseph Lafayette "Fayette" Goodbar, born 12 April 1829, was for many years associated with his brother, Andrew Jackson, in mercantile business in Livingston. In 1850, Joseph L. was living in the home of his brother, Andrew Jackson.²³ In 1860 he was living at Roberts' Inn, Livingston. His occupation was listed as 'Negro Merchant' with personal property evaluated at \$11,000.²⁴ He enlisted 11 November

¹² Mooney, Charles P. J., The Mid-South and its Builders, p. 589; Who's Who in Tennessee, 1911, p. 313; Tennessee, the Volunteer State, 1769-1923, v. 3, p. 648.

¹³ Goodbar, A. B., Op. Cit., p. 2.

¹⁴ Eldridge, R. L. and Mary, History of Overton County, Tennessee, p. 168.

¹⁵ Overton County Deed Book J, p. 251-252.

¹⁶ Overton County Deed Book K, p. 67-69.

¹⁷ "Writings of a Tennessee Unionist" Tennessee Historical Quarterly, v. 9, Sept. 1950, p. 248, 250, 257.

¹⁸ Goodbar, A. B., Op. Cit., p. 2.

¹⁹ "Alvan B. Goodbar, 88, Dies" St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Jan. 30, 1937.

²⁰ "Alvan J. Goodbar Dies" St. Louis Post-Dispatch, May 26, 1970.

²¹ Pvt. Co. B, 1st (Feild's) Tenn. Inf. Confederate Archives, Series 1, v. 16, p. 1108.

²² Courtesy of Miss Orpha Halsell, Livingston, TN.

²³ 1850 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.

²⁴ 1860 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.

1861 and served as 2 Lt. Co. D. 4th Regt. (Murray's) Tennessee Cavalry until his resignation 18 July 1863.²⁵ J. L. Goodbar was associated with Goodbar & Gilliland, Memphis, 1866-1876, and with his nephews, James Monroe and Alvan Burr, in the firm of Goodbar & Co., Memphis, 1876-1883.²⁶ The Goodbar Bible has no record of his marriage, and his nephew, Alvan Burr, states that he never married.²⁷ James Alonzo Goodbar, born 17 September 1851, Overton County, and married there on 9 June 1869 to Lean Cope,²⁸ told his children that his father's name was "Fayette", and James Alonzo who died 11 March 1934 at Mineral Wells, Texas, had a son named Alonzo Lafayette.²⁹

Jesse Franklin Goodbar, born 11 June 1831, was also a merchant in Livingston before his marriage and move to Sparta.³⁰ Two of his grandsons were outstanding in their respective fields. Dr. Joseph Ernest Goodbar, 1890-1953, financial expert and lawyer, graduate of Harvard Law School, instructor at Boston University Law School, lectured on radio and was the author of two books, Managing the People's Money and A Creative Capitalism.³¹ As of this date, Joseph Ernest is the only Goodbar to have been included in Who's Who in America. The Reverend Fritz E. Goodbar, 1889-1975, a graduate of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, TX, was a pioneer in Arkansas Baptist educational work, first president of the state-wide Sunday school organization, and was described as a man of remarkable natural ability and amazing dedication to his tasks as minister.³²

Thomas Porter Goodbar, 1834-1910, was listed as a merchant in Livingston with personal property evaluated at \$8,000 in June 1860.³³ He was postmaster at Livingston 1871-72. Later, he also moved to Lebanon where he, his wife, Sarah Ann (Cullom) Goodbar, and five of their seven children are buried in Row G, Privilege 25, Graves 1-13, Bone Lane, Cedar Grove Cemetery.³⁴

Three of Joseph's daughters married into rather prominent families. Mary "Polly" Davies Goodbar, born 1 March 1819; died 21 November 1895; married 19 July 1835, Stephen Decatur Burton, born at White Plains, Putnam County, 8 October 1813; died 17 March 1892. He was well-educated and inherited large landed estates, several slaves and other personal property, being a nephew of William Quarles.³⁵

Julyann Ford Goodbar, born 16 August 1821, married 20 December 1842, Burton Marchbanks.

Emily Wakefield Goodbar, born 26 March 1824, died 30 June 1898, married 19 May 1850 Edward Bradley Draper. Many of her descendants are listed in Draper Families in America.

²⁵ 2 Lt. Co. D, 4th (Murray's) Tenn. Cav. Confederate Archives, chapter 1, File 92, p. 121.

²⁶ Prominent Tennesseans, p. 245.

²⁷ Goodbar, A. B., Op. Cit. p. 2.

²⁸ Overton County Record of Marriages, 1867-1888, MR B, p. 79.

²⁹ Ltr. from George Nelson and Ina Goodbar, Mineral Wells, TX, 15 Dec. 1976.

³⁰ 1860 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.

³¹ "Dr. Joseph E. Goodbar Dies", Portland (Maine) Press Herald, July 22, 1953, p. 2.

³² "Rev. F. E. Goodbar, Minister, Educator, Dies at 86", Arkansas Gazette, Oct. 18, 1975; McDonald, Erwin, "Tribute to a Pastor", Arkansas Democrat, Oct. 29, 1975.

³³ 1860 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.

³⁴ Cedar Grove Cemetery Records, City Hall, Lebanon, TN.

³⁵ Eldridge, R. L. Notes.

Although the first Goodbar family of Tennessee had an important role in the early history of Overton County, no person of the GOODBAR surname has lived there during the last hundred years. Goodbars moved to various parts of Middle Tennessee. From about 1884-1905, there was a post-hamlet, GOODBARS, in Warren County, near McMinnville.³⁶ Nashville has a GOODBAR Drive.³⁷ In 1884, Lonoke County, Arkansas had a post-hamlet, GOODBARS.³⁸ Descendants of the Goodbars of Tennessee have been found in Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Ohio, California, Georgia, Maryland, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, and Virginia. No one bearing the surname, GOODBAR, has currently been located in the entire state of Tennessee.

Until 19 May 1977, GOODBAR wasn't listed in the genealogical index of the Manuscripts Section, Tennessee State Library and Archives. Except for sketches of individuals in various biographical dictionaries and an unpublished record prepared by the late Alvan Burr Goodbar, 1849-1937, nothing has previously been written about Goodbars of Tennessee. Mr. Burr Goodbar's compilation was based chiefly on facts related by his father, James Madison Goodbar. Except for his father, no birth or marriage dates for the children of Joseph and Nancy (Masters) Goodbar were included. On 16 May 1977 while researching in Livingston, I learned from Mr. Robert L. Eldridge that Mrs. Cleo (Draper) Sayre had a Goodbar Bible. Mrs. Robert L. Goodpasture directed me to the present owner.

³⁶ Lippincott's New Gazetteer, 1905; Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopaedia, 1884, p. 155

³⁷ National ZIP Code Directory, 1973, p. 1482.

³⁸ Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopaedia, 1884, p. 151.

* * * * *

WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGE BONDS

*Copied from microfilm of loose marriage bonds by Bettie Brandon Davis
(Continued from last issue)*

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Issue</u> <u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>Bondsman</u> <u>Performed Ceremony</u>
William Adkinson	Araminta Ree	No dates given	J. __. Johnson
William Allman	Susanah R. Mitchell	8 Dec 1817	John H. Paskel
Thomas Ames	Elizabeth Aust	27 Jan 1817	Elijah Rutledge
		29 Jan 1817	Abner Hill, MG
James M. Armstrong	Polley Payne	12 Sept 1817	Joseph Patton
George Aspey	Lucrecy Brown	12 June 1817	David Brown
Daniel Aston	Jane D. Bell	5 Aug 1817	James Slate
		6 Aug 1817	Thos. Calhoon, MG
Allen Avery	Polly Wynne	29 Dec 1817	John Smith
William Avery	Permelia Sperry	16 Dec 1817	Peter Sullivan
Bennet Babb	Abigale Guthery	21 Jan 1817	Matthew Horne?
		22 Jan 1817	John Jarratt
William Baskin	Rebecca Belt	22 Feb 1817	Aaron Gibson
		23 Feb 1817	Presley Lester, VDM
Sutton Belsher	Abigale Ellis	16 Sept 1817	James Ellis
William Bilbro	Margrit McFarlin	3 Sept 1817	Jno. McFarlin
		11 Sept 1817	James Whitsitt

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Issue</u> <u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>Bondsman</u> <u>Performed Ceremony</u>
John Bradberry	Barshaba Golston	2 Nov 1817	Thomas Harrington
		2 Nov 1817	Abner Hill, MG
James Braden	Betsey M. Merrett	12 Apr 1817	Alexander Braden
		17 Apr 1817	James Taften, JP
John F. Brown	Margaret F. Seawell	16 Sept 1817	Matthew Dew
		16 Sept 1817	John Page
James Bunton	Sindy H. Thomas	9 Jan 1817	James Thomas
		Jan 1817	Abner W. Bone, JP
Peterson Burge	Elizabeth Palmer	26 Feb 1817	James Slate
Miller Carter	Pheby Phillips	21 June 1817	Benj ^a Phillips
		22 June 1817	O. S. Finley, JP
Isaac Carver	Mary Hugely	11 Oct 1817	William Carver
		12 Oct 1817	John Williamson, JP
Joseph Caskey	Caty Scoby	15 Jan 1817	Joseph Weir
		16 Jan 1817	Jas. Johnson, JP
Jordan Chandler	Elizabeth L. Avery	16 Dec 1817	William Avery
William Chism	Patsey Griffin	21 July 1817	John Griffin
		22 July 1817	John W. Payton, JP
William Chumney	Elizabeth Fassey	12 Dec 1817	Richard Chumney
		23 Dec 1817	Abner W. Bone, JP
Benjamin Clayton	Lockey Quarls	26 Mar 1817	Edwin Cla(y)ton
		27 Mar 1817	Joshua Lester, VDM
Mathias B. Click	Nancy Moss	6 May 1817	Wm. Moss
Joseph Cloyd	Catherine Alexander	12 May 1812	Wm. Stuart Alexander
		15 May 1817	Jesse Alexander, VDRMA
Adam Cluck	Marinda Howel	17 Mar 1817	Wm. Alsop
William Coats	Patsey Tracy	12 Apr 1817	J. B. Taylor
		15 Apr 1817	James Davidson
John Cock, Senr.	Elizabeth H. Williams	25 Feb 1817	Wm. C. Collings
		25 Feb 1817	Joshua Lester, VDM
Joseph Cocke	Sarah W. Winston	16 Dec 1817	Wm. C. Collins
Wm. C. Collins	Sarah B. Wortham	2 July 1817	Joseph Cocke
Adam Cowgen	Kizziah Davis	29 Dec 1817	Abner Harpole
		30 Dec 1817	Elijah Maddox, MG
Hardy Devenport	Martha Bryson	10 Dec 1817	Abraham Cooper
John Davidson	Elizabeth Brown	11 Oct 1817	Henry H. Howell
		14 Oct 1817	John W. Payton, JP
Benjamin M. Davis	Casander Taylor	6 Aug 1817	William H. Moore
		19 Aug 1817	Wm. B. Elgin, EMEC
Thomas Davis	Elizabeth Robertson	25 Nov 1817	John F. Porter
		27 Nov 1817	John Williamson, JP
Jesse Donnell	Sally Crapper	12 Apr 1817	John Donnell
		15 Apr 1817	Saml. Canon, JP
Harry L. Douglas	Zuritha Allcorn	19 Aug 1817	Harry Cage
Ira E. Eason	Dolly Vaughn	9 Jan 1817	James A. Hunter
Joseph Eddings	Parthena Hunderson	18 Jan 1817	Benjamin Tucker
Eli Edwards	Milly Hancock	17 June 1817	Jonathan Doke
		19 June 1817	Edward Harris, JP
Hiram Edwards	Sally Bond	28 Apr 1817	Bradford Edwards
		29 Apr 1817	Edward Willis, VDM

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Issue</u> <u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>Bondsman</u> <u>Performed Ceremony</u>
John Ellis	Mary Sandifer	18 Jan 1817	John Campbell
David Fields	Rhody Ferrington	19 Jan 1817	John Williamson, JP
Green Flowers	Mary Sybert	26 Apr 1817	Iva Dickson
Allen Fuller	Nancy Harris	29 Apr 1817	Saml. Canon, JP
William Gallagly	Sarah Cummings	26 Feb 1817	James T. Coats
James Godfrey	Frances Rogers	28 Oct 1817	Duke H. Harris
Boswell Goodman	Mary Bumpass	28 Oct 1817	John W. Payton, JP
James Goodrich	Patsey Taylor	1 Mar 1817	George Gallagly
John M. Greer	Rachael Thomas	2 Mar 1817	James Richmond, JP
James Slate	Elizabeth Hallum	12 July 1817	Josiah Rogers
Joseph Hall	Rebecca Acker (Archer?)	29 June 1817	Joshua Lester, VDM
Samuel Hancock	Ann Avery	30 Aug 1817	Robert Smith
Ephraim G. Harris	Isabella H. Miller	30 Aug 1817	John A. Taylor
Enoch P. Haunis (Harris, Hannah?)	Elizabeth Phillips	2 Sept 1817	Thomas Durham, MG
Sterling Harrison	Elizabeth Jones	19 Mar 1817	Samuel Y. Thomas
John Hazelwood	Rhody Pemberton	10 Apr 1817	Abner W. Bone, JP
Henry Horn	Elizabeth Brien	13 Feb 1817	John Hallum
John Hearn	Drucilla L. Bonner	11 Feb 1817	Prescot Nickins
Wright Hickman	Sarah Tucker	11 Feb 1817	John W. Payton
Thomas L. Hill	Anna Lansden	8 Jan 1817	William Hannah
Jacob Hollingsworth	Lydia Fuston	22 Jan 1817	Ransom Gwynn, JP
Matthew Horn	Martha T. Babb	21 July 1817	Andrew Foster
James M. Hurt	Martha Marshall	22 July 1817	Thos. Calhoon, MG
John Irby	Nancy Harris	21 Jan 1817	Elijah Cross
Daniel Jackson	Sally Jackson	1 Dec 1817	Thomas Edwards
Bazel Jacobs	Nancy Jennings	3 Dec 1817	John Dew, MG
Elijah Jennings	Elizabeth Rogers	5 Aug 1817	Richard Pemberton
Jesse Jennings	Nancy Craddock	6 Dec 1817	Richard Hight
James Johnson	Polly E. Erwin		Edmund Crutcher, JP
		22 Sept 1817	G. D. Moore
		20 Nov 1817	Benjamin Tucker
		20 Nov 1817	Abner Hill, MG
		6 Sept 1817	Abner W. Lansden
		9 Sept 1817	Abner W. Bone, JP
		28 Jan 1817	James Hollingsworth
		29 Feb 1817	C. Cooper, JP
		11 Sept 1817	Wm. W. Babb
		11 Sept 1817	John Jarratt
		26 Mar 1817	Saml. Meredith
		30 Aug 1817	Wm. Steele
		31 Aug 1817	Elijah Maddox, MG
		24 Sept 1817	James Slate
		23 Aug 1817	Archibald Campbell
		28 Aug 1817	Jas. Cross, JP
			Jonathan Williams
		8 Oct 1816	
		1 June 1817	Joshua Lester
		3 Dec 1817	Saml. Calhoon
		4 Dec 1817	Thos. Calhoon, MG

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Issue</u> <u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>Bondsman</u> <u>Performed Ceremony</u>
George W. Jones	Christina G. Dance	8 Dec 1817	Elisha Sims
Edmund Jones	Elizabeth Stapleton	9 Dec 1817	Jacob Sullivan
John C. Jones	Elizabeth Lane	13 June 1817	Emanuel Scott
Willey Jones	Pheby Satterfield	14 June 1817	Wm. Leawell
William F. Jones	Lucy Warmack	24 Mar 1817	Edward Jones
William Jones	Polly Florady	25 Mar 1817	James Richmond, JP
Levi Knotts	Eley Young	5 Aug 1817	John P. Maddox
Philip Koonce	Polly Fields	7 Aug 1817	Elijah Maddox, MG
William A. Langston	Rebeccah Sutton	23 Sept 1817	George H. Bullard
William Melton	Lucinda Wilmoth	21 Nov 1817	Benjeman Pyland
John Merrett	Nancy Bonds	29 Nov 1817	Booth Malone
William Michie	Betsey Flood	22 Dec 1817	David Fields
Moses Mitchell	Elinor Hodge	23 Dec 1817	Edward Harris, JP
Sion H. Mitchell	Elizabeth Cook	30 Dec 1817	Rowland Sutton
Haynes Moore	Mary Davis	5 Feb 1817	Archilis Melton
Israel Moore	Sally Roach	26 Dec 1817	Willis Carraway
George D. Moore	Pricilla Hearn	30 Dec 1817	Edward Willis, MG
Joseph Moore	Lyndia Odum	4 Feb 1817	John McAdow
Daniel Mosely	Nancy Corder		James McAdow, JP
Robert Motheral	Jane Kirkpatrick	24 Feb 1817	George Hodge
Jehu McAdow	Patsey Leech	22 Feb 1817	Wm. W. Babb
James L. McDonald	Anne L. Moore	25 Feb 1817	William Gray, JP
John McAppry	Patsy W. Hunt	29 May 1817	Solomon Moore
John McMillan	Reesey Adamson	29 May 1817	Joseph T. Bell, JP
William S. New	Sally Hancock	16 June 1817	William Moore
James O'Neal	Elizabeth Caplinger	19 June 1817	William Gray, JP
James Ozment	Elizabeth Eddings	22 Sept 1817	John Hearn
Samuel Packs	Mavil Shaw	13 May 1817	Elijah Cross
Joseph Patton	Ann Patterson	15 May 1817	O. G. Finley, JP
William Patterson	Lively Hight	31 May 1817	William Talbot
John Patton	Elizabeth Shores	3 June 1817	Joseph T. Bell, JP
		9 Sept 1817	Samuel Motheral
		11 Sept 1817	William Gray, JP
		25 July 1817	David H. Todd
		1 Aug 1817	Jehu McMinn
		30 Dec 1817	Gabriel Barton
		31 Dec 1817	Thos. Calhoon, VDM
		26 Mar 1817	Hardy H. Leawell
		26 Mar 1817	W. M. Leawell
		25 Mar 1817	Joseph Adamson
		25 Mar 1817	Jas. Cross, JP
		29 Nov 1817	William Shanks
		30 Nov 1817	Jesse Alexander, VDM
		20 Jan 1817	John W. Carter
		16 July 1817	Wm. M. Swain
		12 Feb 1817	Abner Shaw
		20 Feb 1817	Joseph T. Bell, JP
		30 Sept 1817	Andrew Thompson
		6 Aug 1817	Frank Puckett
		26 Apr 1817	William Maxwell
		3 May 1817	Geo. C. Clark, JP

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date of Issue</u> <u>Date of Marriage</u>	<u>Bondsman</u> <u>Performed Ceremony</u>
Richard Pemberton	Chinea Gillespie	15 Nov 1817	Elijah Cross
Turner Perry	Rhody Goodman	17 Mar 1817	William Goodman
		20 Mar 1817	Jacob Browning
John F. Porter	Isaphana Whitworth	24 Dec 1817	John Bernard
		28 Dec 1817	John Williamson, JP
Jehu Putnam	Rachel Bond	21 Jan 1817	James Bond
		28 Jan 1817	Isaac Winston, JP
Richard Ramsey	Harriet New	10 Nov 1817	Robt. C. Davis
Elijah Rice	Jaby Ann Brown	19 June 1817	Stephen Brown
Zachariah Ricketts	Sally May	22 Jan 1817	Lancelot Cevrett?
		23 Jan 1817	John Williamson, JP
Robert B. Roberts	Mary Ann Miller	27 Jan 1817	Thos. Bradley
		28 Jan 1817	Wm. Steele, JP
Aaron Romine	Polley Conyer	8 Oct 1817	Robert Sybert
		9 Oct 1817	Abner Hill, MG
Levin Russell	Naomae Alsup	7 May 1817	Saml. Meredith
Alvis Sellers	Jane Cummings	29 Oct 1817	Geo. D. Cummings
		30 Oct 1817	Edward Willis, MG
William W. Sitter	Sally Ray	22 Jan 1817	Willis Wray
		27 Jan 1817	William Gray, JP
James Shannon	Polly Shannon	31 Dec 1816	
		20 Jan 1817	James Richmond, JP
Philip Shore	Jane Creighton	4 Oct 1817	Elijah Womock
		9 Oct 1817	Geo. Clark, JP
Ezekiel A. Sharp	Jane Lansden	23 Aug 1817	Abner W. Lansden
		28 Aug 1817	Abner W. Bone, JP
Nathan Simpson	Polly S. Mitchell	16 Dec 1817	Henry B. McDonald
Elisha Sims	Ann Clopton	13 Oct 1817	Joseph Cocke
Philip Smart	Abijah Wright	29 Aug 1817	Jas. Somers
Absalom Smith	Lydia Beard	27 Sept 1817	James H. Young
		2 Oct 1817	John Williamson
William B. Smith	Sarah Randolph	26 July 1817	George B. Smith
Samuel Speed	Patsey Archer	24 Sept 1817	Jacob Archer
John Starns	Elizabeth Chandler	11 Oct 1817	Joseph Swinglea
Moses Starnes	Mary Chandler	12 Mar 1817	Pitts Chandler
Alexander Stewart	Chaistain Evans	27 Feb 1817	Joseph Stewart
		27 Feb 1817	Joseph T. Bell, JP
Thos. C. Stone	Sally Justice	18 Dec 1817	Isaac Easley
Bazel Summers	Tobinah Jacobs	7 Jan 1817	Thomas Bell
		7 Jan 1817	Jacob Sillivan
David M. Tait	Elizabeth Clampett	28 Aug 1817	Nathan Clampett
		28 Aug 1817	John Williamson, JP
Thomas Taylor	Amma Ramsey	27 Nov 1817	James Bowman
John Telford	Sally Gwyn	18 Mar 1817	Hugh Telford
		20 Mar 1817	David Foster, MG
David Todd	Margret Leech	2 Sept 1817	O. G. Finley
		11 Sept 1817	Jehu McMinn, JP
Zedeciah Tate	Ellen Jones	15 Dec 1817	Moses T. Brooks
James Turner	Keziah Hunter	9 Sept 1817	Thomas Bradley
		9 Sept 1817	W. H. Peace
John E. Warrin	Sally Jennings	2 Sept 1817	Saml. H. Porterfield

(Continued on page 189)

JOHNSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, TAX LIST - 1836

Copied from microfilm by Betsy F. West

Name	School Wh.			Name	School Wh.		
	Acres	Land	Poll		Acres	Land	Poll
<u>District No. 1</u>				Reed, Chas. C.			1
Thomas Johnson,				Rowe, John		100	
Commissioner				Snodgrass, David &			
				William	72		
Anderson, Charles	381		1	Snodgrass, David,			
Able, William	200		1	Saml, & Joseph	436		
Allison, Ephraim			1	Snodgrass, David &			
Arnold, John			1	Thomas	324	50	
Arnold, Alexander	100			Smith, Henry		324	
Branseal?, Randolph	50			Smith, John W.	100		1
Cornatt, William	640		1	Smith, Joseph	100	75	1
Cornatt, Hiram			1	Smith, Wm. T.		129	1
Clawson, James			1	Smith, Caleb Esqr		100	
Carter, William	50			Taylor, James			1
Dixon, Ezekial	50		1	Taylor, Andrew		300	
Doran, Robert L.	116	100	1	Taylor, Alfred W.		50	
Doran, William *	181	40	1	Worley, Elias			1
Doran, Alexander			1	Ward, John Esqr.	614	750	
Davis, Mary	50			Wills, Peter	535		
Donally, Richard	100			Wills, John D.	88	62	1
Farris, Levi	115	98	1	Wills, Caleb			1
Farris, John K.	70	15	1	Wills, Lewis	534	227	
Grace, Joseph H.			1	Winult?, Philip H.	197		
Gentry, David	394	30	1	Warden, Huse	60		1
Greer, John Sr.	50	270		Wilson, Alexr. &			
Greer, John Jr.		400	1	R. Donally		500	
Greer, Joshua			1	Wilson, Alexr. M.		100	
Greer, Thomas	381			Wilson, Benjamin		100	
Helmstetter?, Francis	405		1	Wilson, Andrew L.		150	
Hand, James	250			Slaughter - No. of acres not known			
Keyes, Robt. W.			1	Johnson, Thomas	207	715	1
Keyes, James, Esqr	200	309		Janes, Keyes	51		
Keyes, Jas. &				M. N. Folsom*			
W. Buckhanan		100		King, William		5000	
Lyons, Ezekial		50		King, Thomas		5000	
Michael, William	25	100	1	Johnson, Peter C.		5000	
Marefield, James		50					
Marefield, Vincent			1	<u>District No. 2</u>			
Marefield, John		60	1	Greene Moore,			
Marefield, Henry			1	Commissioner			
McCown, Thomas			1				
McCann, Michael	7	1298		Adams, John	50	150	
Jones, Abraham		320		Arnold, Elijah			1
McCann, James			1	Arnold, Andrew	90	50	1
Mock, Peter & Henry		2000		Arnold, Alexander			1
Nelson, David		50		Allen, Isaiah			1

*Had 1 slave.

Name	Acres	Sch. Land	Wh. Sl.	Poll
Barry, Thomas		100		1
Bradfeete?, Archibald				1
Criss, David				1
Criss, Samuel	111			1
Donally, Richard		2400		1
Dysan, Benjamin				1
Gentry, William				1
Grayson, Abraham				1
Hawkins, John				1
Hawkins, R. Washington				1
Jenkins, Roland H.				1
Jenkins, Hugh Jr.				1
Jenkins, Hugh Senr.	518	200		
McQueen, Thomas	302			
McQueen, William	220	190		
McQueen, Samuel E.		165		1
McQueen, Elias G.				1
McQueen, John B.				1
McQueen, Isaac W.				1
Miller, Reubin		150		1
Mink, John	350	100		1
Moodey, David C.		75		
McNabb, Taylor		25		
Mullens, Joshua				1
Mullens, Absalom				1
Moore, Calvin J.				1
Moore, Greene	50	225	2	1
Navo?, Abraham		100		
Neal, Daniel		100		
Rambow, Aaron	25	73		1
Reed, Crumpton C.				1
Shonn, Leonard	233	50	5	
Smith, Alexr. D.	98	111		1
Shaver, Joseph				1
Shape, William				1
Snodgrass, Jas. & D. Heirs of	2			
Taylor, Jas. P. heirs of		200		
Taylor, James		50		
Taylor, Andrew		50		
Venable, Lewis		120		1
Wagner, David Sr.	1103	150		
Wilson, William Sr.	311	150		
Wilson, Andrew L.	70	180		1
Wilson, Benjamin	62	300	2	1
Wilson, Alexander M.	50	50		1
Wilson, Garland	150	110	6	
Wilson, Wm. Jr.				1
Wilson, Joel				1

Name	Acres	Sch. Land	Wh. Sl.	Poll
Wagner, John				1
Wagner, Daniel S.				1
Ward, David heirs of	45	50		
Moon, Greene	50	50		
<u>District No. 3</u>				
Levi Heath, Commissioner				
Arrendale, Jarratt		560		1
Arrendale, Richard	36	1990		1
Arrendale, John	100	335		1
Arrendale, Silvers H.				1
Adkins, William		375		
Baldwin, Elijah		100		1
Curd, Ezekiel		200		
Card, Abraham				1
Cook, Thomas	40	300		
Cook, Jarratt				1
Church, Nathaniel		250		1
Capey (Cassey?), Solomon		75		
Dunn, Godfrey Jr.		162		
Dunn, Booker				1
Dotson, Reubin		50		
Dotson, Elijah		125		1
Dotson, Jourdin		50		1
Eggins, Landrim, Jr.		175		
Estep, William		50		1
Forester, Arthur	49	200		
Forester, William		150		1
Greer, Alexander		50		
Guy, David	100	40		1
Guy, Levi		130		1
Hammons, Alfred		25		1
Hammons, Richard		50		1
Hookidiy, Johnathan	30	105		1
Heath, Polly		535		
Heath, Levi				1
Hammons, Thomas		200		
Kinniman, Henry	22	70		1
Mock, Peter		100		
Musgrave, Enoch B.		520		1
Musgrave, Aaron	100	100		
Madron, Robert		100		
Musgrave, Isaac				1
McDaniel, Darling		50		
May, John		50		1
Musgrave, John Jr.		300		
McElzea, Larkin		125		1

<u>Name</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Sch.</u> <u>Land</u>	<u>Wh.</u> <u>Sl.</u>	<u>Poll</u>
Musgrave, Samuel		50		
Osburne, Aaron		50		
Osburne, Isaac Sr.		125	1	
Osburne, Joseph		200	1	
Osburne, Isaac Jr.		60	1	
Potter, Andrew		80	1	
Potter, John	50	75	1	
Price, David		5	1	
Reese, Jacob	100	160		
Reese, John Sr		100		
Reese, John Jr.		250	1	
Roberts, Thomas		50	1	
Reese, Hugh			1	
Stewart, Britan		150	1	
Stout, Daniel	200	400		
Stewart, John	20		1	
Smith, Sidney		100		
Shoun?, Leonard		375		
Snider, Adam		50	1	
Taylor, Stephen		21	1	
Taylor, Andrew		350		
Wilson, Lemuel	102			
Williams, William S.		312		
Wilson, William		50		
Wagner, Matthias			1	1
Wagner, David Senr.	468	355	1	
Wilson, Lassley (Tapley?)	65	37		
Williams, John		250	1	
Waid, David by G. Moon	10			
Wilson, Anderson L.		124		

District No. 4

Matthias M. Wagner,
Commissioner

Arrendell, William	119	140		
Baker, Daniel		150	1	
Baker, A. W. D.			1	
Baily, Leroy			1	
Baily, John			1	
Cook, William		74	1	
Dougherty, Jacob		160	1	
Dougherty, Elijah			1	
Dunn, Larkin		60	1	
Dunn, Godfrey, Sr.	15	150		
Forister, John		250		
Forister, William			1	
Fyffer, James H.		75		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Sch.</u> <u>Land</u>	<u>Wh.</u> <u>Sl.</u>	<u>Poll</u>
Goodwin, Lawson, gnd				
Joseph G. Vaught	189			
Jenkins, Roland W.	5	95		1
Lansford, Elisha				1
Moore, Rufus		141		
Collins, James				1
Martin, William	30	25		1
Mast, Adam	345			
Netherly, Thomas				1
Netherly, William				1
Proffitt, Jackson		75		1
Proffitt, Pleasant				1
Proffitt, William				1
Slimp, Michael	296	355		
Slimp, Daniel	251			1
Slimp, Alfred				1
Slimp, John Jr.				1
Slimp, John Sr.	164			1
Slimp, Joseph	30	90		1
Stout, Godfrey D.	3	627		1
Stout, Nicholas		163		1
Snider, Daniel				1
Snider, Washington				1
Snider, Johnson				1
Snider, Peter	80	50		
Taylor, A. W., exr. of Jas. B. Taylor		100		
Tinsley, William				1
Tinsley, Nathaniel				1
Tinsley, Richard		30		1
Vaught, Nancy	181		2	
Vaught, John H.	109	480	1	1
Vaught, John S.	77	50	2	1
Reese, Isaac	86	80	2	1
Reese, Daniel	80	140		
Wagner, Susanah	222	81	6	
Wagner, Jacob Jr.	222	200	2	1
Wagner, David H.				1
Wagner, David Jr.				1
Wagner, Jacob Sr.	335	50	1	1
Wagner, David Sr.	460	212		
Wallace, Drury				1
Widby, Alfred		150		1
Widby, William	78	125	1	
Widby, Tapley				1
Ward, John	83			1
Ward, Thomas	213	150		1
Wilson, Tapley	230	50	2	
Wagner, Mat. M.	443		3	1
Smith, Alford				1

Name	Acres	Sch. Land	Wh. Sl.	Poll	Name	Acres	Sch. Land	Wh. Sl.	Poll
Carter, Geo. W.	292	100	1	1	Baker, Maithias	125			1
Gamble, William			25	1	Bradley, George				1
Proffit, William			25		Bowens, Starling				1
(added at end of list)					Bunton, William Jr.				1
<u>District No. 5</u>					Bunton, William Sr.	112	150		
Phillip Shull,					Bunton, James	50	41		1
Commissioner					Baker, Andrew				1
Asher, William	25	25		1	Cable, Daniel	50	50		1
Baker, Benjamin		130		1	McCloud, Isam				1
Baker, Alexander		600		1	Dugger, Julius	200	357		
Bradley, James	377	105			Hampton, Hamil-				
Cable, Coonrod	58	235		1	ton B.	250	50	2	1
Cable, Benjamin	68			1	Estep, James		50		
Cable, Casper	49	183		1	Grindstaff, Nich-				
Dugger, Benjamin				1	olas Sr.	250	50	2	
Dugger, Jacob				1	McNatt, Taylor		15		
Dugger, William Jr.				1	Mosley, James B.	75	42		
Dugger, John Jr.	25	260		1	Moreland, Wright	217	80		
Dugger, John Sr.	3200	1000			Heirs of J. P. Tay-				
Dugger, William Sr.	280	825			lor	200	40		
Duncan, Benjamin	103	110		1	Smithpeter, Cath-				
Dugger, Hiram				1	erine	125			
Gibson, Amos		262			Wagner, Joseph	325	135	4	1
Grindstaff, Nicholas Jr.		100		1	Wilson, Hugh	40	150		1
Gwin, Able	25	560		1	Walker, Ansel				1
Gwin, James Jr.	25	100			Wilson, Garland	100			
Lawes, John				1	Wilson, Andrew	100			1
Lawes, Welcome		150			Whittington, Wm. W.				1
Lawes, Jeremiah				1	Dugger, Samuel				1
Mast, Joseph	100			1	Swinea, Daniel				1
Manland, John				1	Shull, Philip	100			1
Manland, John Jr.				1	<u>District No. 6</u>				
Perkins, Joshua	186	83		1	Turner W. Warren,				
Potter, Daniel				1	Commissioner				
Smith, Ezekiel	154	376	1	1	Adams, Jessee				1
Shull, John	122	100		1	Arnold, Medith D.	50	50		1
Stout, Daniel		25			Adams, William				1
Stout, George	100	150			Blevins, John				1
Stout, Thomas				1	Burns, Samuel	107	350		
Stout, David	60			1	Brown, George	68	536		
Smithpeter, Michael				1	Capley, Jessee				1
Stofflestrett, Andrew				1	Campbell, Hiram				1
Stofflestrett, Daniel				1	Carter, Fielding				1
Stofflestrett, George				1	Campbell, John R.	50	28		1
Swinea, Daniel				1	Donally, William				1
Smith, Jac? A.				1	Dugger, David	64			1
Vriner, William				1	Dugger, Emanuel				1
Vriner, Elias				1	Ensor, John K.	100	900		1
Baker, John Sr.	150	50	1		Grinstaff, John	100	265		1

<u>Name</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Sch.</u> <u>Land</u>	<u>Wh.</u> <u>Sl.</u>	<u>Poll</u>
Gibson, Amos		50		
Howard, John	205	150		1
Howard, Samuel	317			1
Heaton, John	45			1
Heaton, Joseph				1
Heaton, Geo. W.	112	40		
Hawkins, Elisha				1
McRyllipe, John				1
Kidd, J. W.				1
McNabb, Taylor		150		
Owens, Jessee		100		1
Proffitt, Joshua				1
Roberts, William	44	125		1
Rasar, Peter	215			1
Rasar, John				1
Robinson, Joseph	90	422		
Robinson, Daniel	37	190		1
Robinson, John				1
Robinson, Zacheriah				1
Rainbolt, Elisha	100	150	1	1
Smithpeter, Michael	546	375	5	1
Smithpeter, Alfred				1
Stout, David	100	345		1
Stout, Henry	84			1
Stalcup, Aaron	77	155		1
Stout, John S.				1
Scott, John				1
Tompkins, William	50			1
Vanhass, John		100		1
Vanhass, Valentine	232	150		
Williams, Pleasant M.				1
Wilson, George				1
White, Richard C.				1
White, Lawson		100		
Warren, Turner W.				1
Ball, Nelson		150		
Dugger, Abel		50		
Offiel, Pascall E.				1
<u>District No. 7</u>				
Andrew Wilson, Commissioner				
Arrowwood, Loyd				1
Arrowwood, Drury				1
Brown, James		75		
Blevins, Williams				1
Bery, Charles		160		1
Crosswhite, George	135	100	3	
Crosswhite, John	106			1
Crosswhite, Reubin				1

<u>Name</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Sch.</u> <u>Land</u>	<u>Wh.</u> <u>Sl.</u>	<u>Poll</u>
Crosswhite, Jessee	47			1
Cooper, Armsted		50		
Fletcher, William				1
Gentry, Benjamin		406		
Gentry, Joseph		75		1
Gentry, John				1
Gentry, General W.				1
Howard, Samuel	26			
Johnson, Thomas	206	142		
Jackson, Stephen	640			1
Jackson, George				1
Lowe, Jacob Sr.	28	100		
Lowe, Jacob Jr.				1
Lowe, Abraham		250		1
Loyd, John	93	74		1
McQueen, Saml. E.		50		
McNabb, Taylor		300		
Miller, Reubin		100		
Morley, James B.		600	3	1
McDaniel, Darling		100		1
Morley, William				1
Moore, Greene	60	25		
McDaniel, James	200	10		
Nave, Abraham				1
Proffitt, John				1
Patterson, William				1
Roberts, Jacob	25	45		1
Robinson, Richard	6	33		1
Robinson, Joseph	59	256		
Rambow, David		100		
Shoun, Andrew	177	125	1	1
Smith, Daniel		50		
Stout, John H.				1
Stout, John	300		1	
Stout, David D.		335		
Shoun, John	204	342		1
Shoun, Joseph	180			1
Shoun, Isaac	290	65		1
Shoun, Leonard	490	50		
Shoun, Frederick	200			1
Shoun, William	180	30		1
Shelly, William				1
Taylor, Andrew	29	540		
Taylor, Jas. P.				
heirs of	260	75		
Taylor, Alfred W.	160			
Wright, James W.	174	170		1
Workman, Christian				1
Wilson, Andrew	235	200	1	1

Name	Acres	Sch. Land	Wh. Sl.	Poll	Name	Acres	Sch. Land	Wh. Sl.	Poll
<u>District No. 8</u>					Blevins, Armsted				1
Jessee Cole,					ole, Sampson	225			1
Commissioner					ole, Jessee	325	350		
Ayers, James				1	entry, John	182			
Brown, James	385	540		1	tman, Daniel				1
Blevins, Wm. R.	925	150	2		stry, Joseph				1
Buckles, Edward	220	263		1	eirs of Thos.				
Booker, Martin,					Johnson	400			
heirs of	200	150			ox, Abraham		300		
Blevins, James R.	50			1	eirs of J. P.				
Blevins, Joseph				1	Taylor		790		
Blevins, Mathew				1	cSpadding, Thomas		500		
Blevins, William				1	ller, Martin				1
Blevins, John				1	rig, James	90	2180		
Blevins, Washington				1	mberton, Ezl.		140		
Blevins, Gaterwood				1	owell, Henry		300		
Blevins, John L.				1	by, James B.		640		
Blevins, William C.				1	cott, Geo. W.				1
Blevins, Bonnaparte				1	Taylor, Andrew		100		
					Ramson, David		100		

"I have carefully copied the Returns of the Commissioners of Revenue for Johnson County to my office forward this to the Comptroller as such."

Richard C. White, C. C. J. C."

* * * * *

(Continued from page 183)

Groom	Bride	Date of Issue Date of Marriage	Bondsman Performed Ceremony
George Webb	Nancy Cross	7 May 1817	Woodson Webb
Jonathan Wiley	Ruth M. Brown	13 May 1817	Joshua Lester, VDM
Nathan Williams	Polly Arnold	10 Mar 1817	John Brown, Sr.
William Willis	Rhoda Spivey	10 Mar 1817	Saml. Donnell, VDM
Elisha Winters	Rhody Campbell	2 Apr 1817	John Conyers
Ezekiel C. Witty	Mary Allison	2 Apr 1817	Abner Hill, MG
Milo Wood	Elizabeth A. Telford	6 Sept 1817	George J. Martin
Willis Wray	Ann Wright	7 Sept 1817	Elijah Maddox, MG
Edmund York	Nancy Bass	30 Jan 1817	William Phillips
		10 June 1817	Ezekiel A. Sharp
		12 June 1817	Jacob Silivan, MG
		11 Oct 1817	Elijah Currey
		4 Nov 1817	David Foster, MG
		9 Jan 1817	J. W.(Isaac?)Wright
		16 Jan 1817	William Gray, JP
		7 Mar 1817	James York
		7 Mar 1817	I. F. Davis, JP

(to be continued)

ABSTRACTS WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE - WILL BOOK A 1770-1860

Abstracted by Bettie Brandon Davis

(Continued from Fall issue)

A-221 DANIEL YEAGER: 13 June 1834; weak in body; my father-in-law CORNELIUS YAGER; wife SUSANNAH YAGER; sons ELIJAH F. YEAGER, SOLOMON N. YAGER, CORNELIUS F. YEAGER; daus ELIZA RESER, MARY YAGER, JOSIAH I. YEAGER (sic), MARTHA E. F. YAGER, SUSANAH M. YAGER; black boy Charles; Ex: son SOLOMON N. YAGER and JOSIAH I. YAGER /s/ DANIEL YAGER Wit: JNO LINK, ENOS PICKERING, HENRY COILE

A-223 JAMES YOUNG: 12 Mar 1834; to son WM H. YOUNG land I bought of ALEXANDER McBRIDE; son THOMAS R. (or E) YOUNG; youngest dau ELIZABETH; land formerly owned by JOSEPH YOUNG, now DILLOW LOVE's corner...land I bought of JOHN PARKER...land adjoining ELIJAH BORAN; son JOSEPH L. YOUNG...land bought of WM WARD & wife; negros Levi(?), Spencer, Isaac, Aggy, Hannah, Becky, Jinny, Bob, Reuben; JAMES H. GILLESPIE and SARAH, his wife; my daus JANE ELIZA YOUNG, CATHARINE EMILY YOUNG, MARGARET CAROLINE YOUNG, ELIZABETH YOUNG; land in Hawkins Co conveyed to me by ROBERT LONG for benefit of my uncle JOSEPH YOUNG's heirs; land at foot of Buffaloe Mt, the Gum sprin(?) adjoining JAMES & THOMAS PRICE Ex: son WILLIAM H. YOUNG, JAMES H. GILLESPIE /s/ JAMES W. YOUNG Wit: JOHN KENNEDY, BENJAMIN DRANE, ELIJAH BORAN

A-225 JACOB ELLIS: 19 July 1834; land on Little Limestone where CLARK ELLIS lives; my part of the saw mill; wife LETITIA ELLIS; my daus that is single (not named); my black man Ned; sons WILLIAM, ROBERT, JOHN & JACOB Ex: wife LETITIA ELLIS & son WILLIAM ELLIS /s/ JACOB ELLIS Wit: GEO CROUCH, WM CROUCH, JOHN K. CARK

A-226 ULLRICH KEENER: 18 Mar 1828; dau REBECCA; sons GEORGE, JOHN, JONATHAN, JOSEPH, PETER; dau HANNAH CUNSTABLE's portion to be divided between herself and her sons WILLIAM KEENER & ELKANAH KEENER; my son DAVID KEENER's heirs Ex: sons GEORGE & JOHN KEENER /s/ ULLRICH KEENER Wit: GEORGE SWINGLE, LEONARD SWINGLE

A-227 WILLIAM THOMPSON: 7 Feb 1829; weak in body; wife MARGARET; daus MARGARET McCLURE, ANN BROWN, MARY THOMPSON; sons JOHN THOMPSON, ISAAC THOMPSON, JESSE M., WILLIAM, JOSEPH, EBENEZER A., ESAU T. Ex: JOHN G. EASON & DANIEL BARKLY /s/ WILLIAM THOMPSON Wit: ROBT GREY, THOS O. ROBERTS

A-229 THOMAS HUMMOND, SR.: 14 Jan 1835; feeble; wife ELIZABETH; sons JOHN, JACOB, GEORGE, THOMAS; daus LYDIA BROWN, MARY BOTTLES, CATHARINE MUN; land JOSEPH BROWN cleared; field next to M'GINIS place; note of MATTHEW & JOHN STEPHENSON Ex: sons JACOB & JOHN HUMMONDS /s/ THOMAS x HUMMONDS Wit: MATTHEW STEPHENSON, JOHN COWAN, STEPHEN BROWN

A-230 WILLIAM B. STRAIN: 17 June 1833; weak; wife MARTHA ALICE STRAIN; to my father JOHN STRAIN, Sr. land joining JOHN CAMPBELL, WILLIAM SMITH & others (unless) there should exist and remain an heir of my body; both my parents. Ex: my bro JOHN A. STRAIN /s/ WILLIAM B. STRAIN Wit: MATTHEW STEPHENSON, SOLOMON BEALS (of Dan¹)(?) WILLIAM HOPE, JOHN STEPHENSON

A-231 REBECCA IRWIN: 20 Feb 1834; dau JANE WHITE, wife of THOMAS WHITE; son WILKINS YOUNG, dec'd; my grchildren, heirs of THOMAS & JANE WHITE; my son WILLIAM if he ever returns. Ex: JOSEPH L. BURTT, JANE W. YOUNG /s/ REBECCA IRWIN Wit: Benjamin Drane, Lyte (sic), Jno. C. Haws

A-232 JOHN GATES: 9 Sept. 1835; to wife ELIZABETH the cow & calf she had when I m. her...if she remain a widow at her death 1/6 proceeds of estate to be her heirs forever, other 5 shares to RICHARD GATES, ANN CARR, JACOB GATES & WILLIAM GATES & JANE WADLEY, if they be dead to be divided among their heirs. As to balance of my personal estate...it to be sold to twelve months credit and to be equally divided between my bros and sisters. Negro woman Chaine, negro man Moris Ex: GEORGE CROUCH, JACOB ELLIS /s/ JOHN GATES Wit: A. HORTON, JOHN BOWMAN, JEREMIAH HALE, JAMES WHITE

A-233 JOSEPH KEENER: 13 July 1832; health impaired; to my wife REBECCA...all the legacy which is coming to me or was bequeathed me by my father, dec'd; my children (unnamed). "I appoint JOHN BURNS in my place to be executor of his father JOSEPH BURNS last will & testament." Ex: wife REBECCA /s/ JOSEPH KEENER Wit: I. __. JACKSON, JACOB LINEBARGER

A-234 SAMUEL CRAWFORD: not dated; weak of body; my wife (not named); my children (minors, not named); no executor named, no witnesses shown, no signature.

A-234 SAMUEL GREER, SR.: 8 Apr 18 6 (1836?); weak; to son JOHN GREER land purchased from JOHN KENNEDY adjoining land of DAVID RUSSELL's heirs, ISAAC BAILS & others; sons SAMUEL GREER & THOS. D. GREER Ex: sons SAMUEL & THOS. D. /s/ SAML GREER, Senr. Wit: S. G. CHRISTIE, NIMROD C. WILLET

A-235 WALTER CHASE: 12 Jan 1836; ill health; wife ELIZABETH; all my children Ex: wife & son JEREMIAH CHASE /s/ WALTER x CHASE Wit: NATHAN SHIPLEY, JOHN MURRY, SHADRACK MURRY

A-235 LEROY TAYLOR: 17 Mar 1834; to my grdaus MARGARET IRWIN of Washington Co. TN my pension or arrears of pension which is or may be due me from the 14th Mar 1834 to 4 Sept 1834 for services rendered by her in attending on me in my illness. /s/ LEROY TAYLOR Wit: LEROY C. IRVIN, ANDREW MILLER

A-235 ROBERT MOORE: 3 Mar 1834; weak and low of health; sis SALLY MOORE; bro WM MOORE Ex: friend JOHN M. CRAWFORD /s/ ROBERT MOORE Wit: VAN S. MILLER, CHRISTIAN LONG, ALEXANDER MILLER

A-236 ROBERT BEARD: 27 May 1837; wife MARTH_; to son JAMES smith's tools; daus BETSY, MATTY, SALLY, ESTHER, ISABELLA; the heirs of my dau NANCY; sons WM, JOSEPH, ROBERT, SAMUEL Ex: son JAMES & DANIEL DEAKENS /s/ ROBERT BEARD Wit: DAVID A. DEADERICK

A-237 ABRAHAM SNAPP: 8 July 1833; advanced age; sons LAURENCE SNAPP, PETER, GEO, JOSEPH, ABRAHAM, JACOB; daus SARAH McGHEE, CHRISTIENA GHROLE(?), CATHARINE BROYLES, ELIZABETH McCUNE who went to Indiana State & married, MARGARET RICHARDS, MARY ANN PRATHER, FLORIANN HENLY; to grdaus MARY JEAN DOAK \$1...as I give to my dau BETHSEBA her portion in my lifetime and she is now dead. Ex: son ABRAHAM /s/ ABRAHAM SNAPP Wit: WM PATTON, JNO LINK, E. L. MATHES

A-238 ANDREW BUCHANAN: 15 Oct 1832; wife MARGARET; my 3 daus SARAH JANE, MATILDA, LUCINDA while they remain single; son HERVEY has land in KY Ex: son HERVEY & friend JOHN STEPHENSON /s/ ANDREW BUCHANAN Wit: JOHN MILBURN, ELIZABETH STEPHENSON, JONAS MARSH

A-239 JEREMIAH BOGART; 21 Jan 1837; sick & weak; wife ELIZABETH; the children (not named): Ex: JOHN WRIGHT /s/ JEREMIAH x BOGART Wit: GEORG_ WILLIAMS, ISAAC C. HAMMER

A-240 WILLIAM CROOKSHANK: 21 Sept 1836; weak & feeble; my wife SARAH; my aged father GEORGE CROOKSHANK; my children SAMUEL McSPADDIN CROOKSHANK, WILLIAM B CROOKSHANK, GEORGE CAMPBELL CROOKSHANK, MONTGOMERY HENDERSON CROOKSHANK, ELIZA MONTGOMERY WILLETT, SARAH KEYES CROOKSHANK, NANCY ANN CROOKSHANK Ex: GEORGE W. WILLETT, JOHN COWAN, Sr., MATTHEW STEPHENSON /s/ WILLIAM CROOKSHANK Wit: WILLIAM HUMPHREYS, BENJAMIN McLIN, RICHARD McLIN

A-241 THOMAS NELSON: 7 Mar 1835; weak; to son ROBERT...still house, stills and tubs provided he pay to MATTHEW STEPHENSON what remains of the price of the large still; land bought of JOHN SIMSON; land calls, ROBERT McLIN, LEWIS RACHART's, MATTHEW STEPHENSON's line; grson WILLIAM D. NELSON (under age), the son of my second son ANDREW; son GEORGE _ NELSON; daus LUCINDA SHIELDS, JULIANA, MARY JANE; my grson JOHN son of JOHN; if any of my daus choose to take Judy at \$100 she shall have her Ex: son ROBERT B. NELSON /s/ THOMAS NELSON Wit: MATTHEW STEPHENSON, ISAAC McPHERSON, EMALINE CHARLTON, JOHN B.x McCracken Addendum dated 24 Feb 1836

A-243 WILLIAM KING: 23 Jan 1832; weak; to dau MARTHA A. KING negroes Joseph, Brice, Nelson, Poll, Harriet; son THOMAS KING land in Summer Co. TN on the first big branch that empties into Drake Creek; son GEORGE G. KING negroes Absolum, Mary, Hugh Ex: sons THOMAS & GEORGE G. /s/ WILLIAM KING Wit: RICHARD CARR, ALFRED CARR, JAMES M. CARR

A-244 JOHN TIPTON: 3 Oct 1831; land to my 3 children SAMUEL P. TIPTON, ELIZABETH S. TIPTON, EDNY(?) M. TIPTON...if anything left then I wish it equally divided among all my children having heretofore given to ABRAHAM B. TIPTON, MARY ANN, MARGARET V., EMALINE, MARRIRON P. & LUCINDA M. all that part...allotted for them. No ex named /s/ JOHN TIPTON Wit: A. M'CLELLAN, CHRISTIAN CARRIGEN

A-244 HENRY BOTTLE: 29 Aug 1835; sick & weak; wife MARY E.; my 4 sons JACOB, WM, JOHN, JOSEPH; my bound boy JAMES WRIGHT; children of my daus ELIZABETH KIKER & SARAH BYBLE Ex: sons JOHN & JOSEPH /s/ HENRY BOTTLES Wit: ASA BAYLIS, WILLIAM R. BAYLIS, REUBEN BAYLIS

A-246 DANIEL BOWMAN: 9 Sept 1833; weight of years; wife REBECCA; son JACOB land called the LOVE place; to CATHARINE GEASLER? (a dau?) the ROSE tract and the piece purchased from NATHAN SHIPLEY; son SAMUEL the HUNT tract; to SUSANNAH CROUSE (a dau?) widow of SOLOMON CROUSE land purchased from JOSEPH MELVIN?; son DANIEL land the grist mill & saw mill and all the water power...to ELLEN's corner; son JOHN Ex: sons JACOB & SAMUEL /s/ DANIEL BOWMAN Wit: JOHN BLAIR, JOHN P. CHESTER, WILLIAM P. CHESTER, Jr.

A-248 JONATHAN WADDLE: no date; nuncupative will; minor children; wife HANNAH; sons SAMUEL, THOMAS, JONATHAN; 2 little daus. No witnesses listed.

A-249 JACOB KEEBLER: 21 Oct 1824; wife MARY to have negro girl Susannah during her lifetime then to be sold and divided between SARAH KINCHELOE, JOHN KIBLER, JACOB KIBLER, MARY KIBLER, ELIZABETH BACON, CAROLINE & MARY ANN INGERSOL, LINDY HAWS; son SAMUEL; dau MARY as long as she is single to be able to live with my wife; my personal estate...to be divided to each of my children an equal division and also an equal share to CATHERINE ENGERSOLL's two daus Ex: sons JOHN & SAMUEL /s/ JACOB KEEBLER Wit: NATHAN SHIPPLY, JOHN WHITLOCK, GEORGE JACKSON

A-250 HENRY SLAGAL: 21 June 1830; good health; wife ELLEANOR; dau SARAH; the rest of my children Ex: wife ELLEANOR /s/ HENRY SLAGAL Wit: JOHN HOWARD, JAMES ROBINSON, SAML HUNT

A-250 JACOB BROWN: 8 July 1827; wife ELIZABETH; dau RUTH & her heirs to have Nance & her increase; WILLIAM & his heirs to have Alvard; THOMAS, Jack; POLLY HUNTER, Mary; REBECCA TEMPLIN, Luce; MALINDA, Harriet; BIRD, Patrick; JACOB, David; JACOB K. BROWN to be charged with extra schooling and board; I want my sons to have my land provided they can pay their sisters; negro Pol or Pop. Codicil 10 May 1831: my dau POLY HUNTER to have negro girl Fanny (as) Mary is dead; JACOB K. BROWN, Dick Ex: son BIRD /s/ JACOB BROWN

A-251 HENRY SLYGER: 26 Mar 1834; wife ELIZABETH; my seven children; land called WINKLE tract, also WILLIAM INGLE TRACT Ex: sons ADAM & WILLIAM /s/ HENRY x SLYGER Wit: JOSEPH KYKER, JAMES B. CLOYD, ENOS CAMPBELL (Compare with Will A-221, p. 132, "Ansearchin'" News, Fall, 1978 - Ed.)

A-252 HENRY BANNER: 26 Jan 1829; wife JUDY; land rented to BENJAMIN P. HOPKINS; my children LEWIS, CATHARINE, ELIZABETH, ANN, MAHALEY; MARY HOPKINS to have a care and her home with the family Ex: wife JUDY BANNAH, PHILIP BANNER, JOHN EDWARDS Note bene: "Brother EPHRAIM BANNER is to make his home with the rest of my family if he wishes to do so" /s/ HENRY BANNER Wit: JOSEPH LONGMIRE, HANNAH x LONGMIRE, BENJAMIN P. HOPKINS

A-253 JOHN NELSON: 5 Sept 1833; weak; dau NANCY MATHIS; grson ALEXANDER NELSON Ex: son-in-law EBENEZER L. MATHIS /s/ JOHN NELSON Wit: EWING McCLURE, G.W. TILFORD

A-254 GEORGE HAIL: 8 June 1835; low state of health; wife ELENOR; my children (not named); Ned of color to be free at my death /s/ GEORGE HAIL Wit: EM T. ENSOR, Sr., JAMES T.x SHIPLEY No executor named.

A-254 HENRY BOTTELS: 39 Aug 1835; sick & weak; wife MARY E.; my four sons JACOB, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOSEPH; my bound boy JAMES WRIGHT; the children of my dau ELIZABETH KIKER & my dau SARAH BYBLE Ex: sons JOHN & JOSEPH /s/ HENRY BOTTELS Wit: ASA BAYLIS (BAYLES?), WM. R. BAYLIS, REUBEN BAYLIS (Compare with Will A-244.)

A-255 JONATHAN BRADLEY: 6 Sept 1839; wife ELIZABETH /s/ JONATHAN x BRADLY Wit: THOS H. CROUCH, JOSEPH OSBORN. No executor named.

A-256 JACKSON HALE: 30 Apr 1839; wife ELIZABETH; dau HARRIET; son ELIJAH; wife to go live with or at her father's Ex: HENRY HALE /s/ JACKSON HALE Wit: ALLISON HALE, THOMAS GALLOWAY, JOSEPH CROUCH

A-256 WILLIAM KINCHELOE: 6 Aug 1848; wife MINERVA; my black boy Spencer, black girl Rachael; daus SARAH & MARY; my 3 sons ARCHIBALD, GEORGE, JOHN Ex: JOHN KINCHELOE /s/ WILLIAM KINCHELOE Wit: VALENTINE IRVIN, SMITH IRVIN, JAMES KINCHELOE Proven Sept 1840

A-257 JANE A DOAK: 31 Mar 1838; weak; my mother JANE DOAK (land) during her lifetime then to go to WM BIRCLES (BIRCH?) two daus ELIZABETH & MARY; my two bros ALEXANDER W. DOAK & JAMES A. DOAK; money due me from CALVIN MATHIS & DANIEL GRAHAM Ex: bros ALEXANDER & JAMES; \$50 to the Bible Society /s/ JANE A. DOAK Wit: DAN'L GRAHAM, JESSE PAYN, JOSHUA GREEN

(to be continued)

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Myrtle L. Shelton

78-165 ELLEDGE-ELLEGE-ELLIDGE-ELEDGE-ELLIGE: Am writing a book and wish corr with any Elleges, esp desc of Thomas, John, Joseph in Baltimore, MD 1699-1764, or Francis fm Calvert Co, MD. Other Elledges in NC, SC, TN, ALA, MISS, ARK, KY, ILL, etc. My yet unproven line fm John of 1699, Thos Sr., John of NC & SC, Thornberry, Bethel C., Cantrell B., John Thomas, Jesse Jerome.

Mrs. W. J. Snider, P. O. Box 71, Dripping Springs, TX 78620

78-166 Where was the town of Lame Duck, TN ca 1830-52? Was it in Maury Co.? Where was Lascea?

Loretta Bowen McCloskey, 507 Cody, Wake Village, TX 75501

78-167 ROGERS: Need nm mother of Fletcher Rogers, Hamilton Co. Court Clerk ca 1890. Was he son of Tom Rogers? Is this the White Co 1850 census fam of Thomas Rogers, wife Nancy, several children?

Mrs. James E. Smotherman, Route 1, College Grove, TN 37046

78-168 DOOLIN-REEVES-SNODDY: Need info Jesse Doolin b ca 1860, wife Sarah Snoddy, disappeared 1883; had bros John & Jim, Smith Co. TN. Need info post-Civil War life Frank Reeves worked on boat Dunbar on Cumberland R. fm Smith Co. TN. Pts & wife nm unknown. Who issued permits for boats on Cumberland during & post-Civil War?

Estelle Solley, Route 1, New Philadelphia, OH 44663

78-169 BYERS-HENRY-PORTER-HARRIS: Need obit Wm Byers, Rev sol fm York Co, SC, b 6 Apr 1747 York Co. PA, d 1837 Williamson Co. TN. Will exch. Need data Jas Byers, m Eliz ___, b 3 Mar 1788 York Co. SC, d 10 Apr 1858 Williamson Co. TN; bro Saml d bef 1846 same co. Need info Josiah Henry, wife Margaret Byers, from York Co. SC, need nm of mother. Also data on Saml Byers, b 1750 York Co. PA, d 1817, York Co. SC, wife Peggy; Ann Byers m David Porter, Jean Byers m Wm Harris, York Co. SC. Need info Byers fam Lincoln Co. TN.

Mrs. John Buckman Barnett, 106 McTighe Dr., Bellaire, TX 77401

78-170 YORK-BOWLING: Need info fm late 1700's or early 1800's of Anse York & wife Hannah Bowling (Bolding) who have desc & rel in s.e. KY. Who their pts, ch, etc?

Ms. Daisy Valentine, 109 Fourth St. S.E., Washington, DC 20003

78-171 LATIMER-GRISWOLD-LATIMORE: Need info Nathaniel Latimer (son Col Jonathan Latimer & Lucretia Griswold) b 1768 New London, CT, m Mary Latimore 1786 in East Lyme, CT, migrated to Summer Co, TN 1790, killed by Indians there 1793.

Mrs. Olivia Patch, 59 Shady Lane, Coventry, CT 06238

78-172 PRINCE-IRWIN-TAYLOR-STEWART-BURGEIOUS-WISDOM: Jonathan E. Prince b 1813 TN m Vetura (twin dau Wm Irwin & Margaret Taylor), mov fm White Co. TN to Ellis Co. TX. 1880 census says mother b TN, father b VA. Who were pts? Need info Thos Stewart b Scotland, d Sequatchie Valley, TN, wife was Nancy Burgeous b Scotland, d TN, son was Wm supposedly b at sea en route to U.S. Wm m Rachel Wisdom, d 1862 White Co; their son Larkin Wisdom Stewart (1806-1882) m Velara M. Irwin (1815-1885); their son Wm Thos Stewart b 1837 White Co, TN, mov Ellis Co, TX ca 1846.

Mrs. Lowell A. Elrod, 11136 Glenhaven Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70815

78-173 DUNCAN-GEE-ROBERTS-WALTON-SANDERS: Was Wm B. Duncan, 60-70 in 1830 Harde-man Co. TN census, father of Wm. B. Duncan, 20-30 in 1830 McNairy Co. TN census?

Wm. B. Duncan of TN mov Hempstead Co. AR ca 1840, d there ca 1845; widow Sarah requested appointment of Thos Williamson as guardian minor ch spring court 1845. 1850 census shows her h of hld, age 39, b TN, ch: Jeremiah; Nancy m Abraham W. Gee; Ashley L.; Easter Ann Parrallee m Ebenezer C. Walton; Eliz Emaline m Irvin Roberts; Sarah M.; Amarilla (Mary Etta) m Byron Sanders of McNairy Co. TN 1869. It is said she m in TX, county unknown.

Mrs. Carl L. Hofer, 1035 Carper St., McLean, VA 22101

78-174 FORGASON-RISON: John Forgason, b ca 1866, Sumner Co. TN may have been a policeman in Memphis, TN. The family of Richard E. Rison, 1830 census Madison Co. AL, in Smith Co. TN 1840. Want to corr with desc or fam genealogists re these men. Mrs. George D. Clark, 3647 Underwood, Houston, TX 77025

78-175 PASCAL-PASCHAL-PASCHALL: To complete our vast records we wish to contact all Pascal/Paschal/Paschalls and their allied lines. All letters ans; SASE please. The Paschall Family Gen. Research Committee, Box 738, Katy, TX 77450

78-176 KENNEDY-MATTHEWS-COWDEN-ROWAN: Need pts Jas Harvey Kennedy m Lou Ella Joyce Matthews 1893 Blount Co. TN. Ch: Erie, James, Eliz, David, Wm, Iva, Hettie. Entire fam mov to Oregon 1911. His bros & sis were Saml, Sally, Maude, Jennie. Rudy Littrell, 1757 Orchard Hill Lane, Hacienda Heights, CA 91745

78-177 HEATH-JAMES-MARTIN: Need info Abe Martin, father of Eliza Martin b 1815. Also Hampton James, husb of Martha Heath, father of Ella Ann James b 1860. These fams liv in or near Putnam & Dekalb Co. TN Viola Baughman, 308 Lincoln, Brush, CO 80723

78-178 DORRIS-CULBERTSON-MACE: Need info John Dorris & Phebe Culbertson whose Orange Co. NC marriage bond dated 12 Jan 1795 was co-signed by 2nd John Dorris; later mov Robertson Co. TN. Also info on John Dorris & wife Angel Mace (dau of Josias Mace) who signed power of atty C-3 24 May 1794 Orange Co. NC for sale of property known as Grace Ridings in Dorchester Co. MD. Cletus L. Dorris, 6650 W. Mexico Place, Lakewood, CO 80226

78-179 CHISHOLM-HUFF: Who was wife of John Huff, b ca 1785 VA who liv & raised fam in Fentress Co. TN. 1826 deed showed wife as Prudence _____. Fam notes say Nancy Chisholm. Are Prudence and Nancy the same wife? Donna Branson, 6325 E. Edgefield, Lakewood, CA 90713

78-180 WOODS-LONG-BALL-HENARD: Need info John Long, Jr. b VA 1777, mov Hawkins Co. TN ca 1799, m Tabitha Woods 1800. Need info on her. John m 2nd Sarah Ball, 3rd Nancy Henard. David H. Peterson, Box 63, Hitchcock, TX 77563

78-181 WHITE-REED-CLEMMONS-TAYLOR-NICHOLS-COOLEY: Need pts of both Isaac White b 1790 TN m 1811 Anne Reed, Pulaski Co. KY. Ch: John m Cynthia Clemmons; Margaret m Wm Taylor; Mary Ann m Henry Taylor, Eliz m Jas Nichols; Wm H. m. Margaret Cooley. Will exch. Hazel M. White, 910 Pennsylvania, Apt. 702, Kansas City, MO 64105

78-182 GILLENLINE: Need info Lemual (or Samual) Gillentine b ca 1800-10, liv McNairy Co. TN 1840, wife Lucinda b ca 1835. Ch: G____, Wm, Elles, Mary, Amy, Dicey. Need info wife & ch Wm Throckmorton Gillentine (son Nicholas & Jane Terry Gillentine) b 1822 prob White Co. TN liv with father in McNairy Co. TN in 1830. Sam W. Gillentine, Box B J, Agana, Guam 96910

78-183 HILL-WADE-WEST-HARRIS: Need bpl, pts & ch John Hill b 1774 d 1846 William-son Co. TN m 1809 same co Rebecca Wade b 1785 NC (dau Obediah Wade, b Carteret Co. NC & Abigail ____). Need nms John's 1st wife & ch. Need info Andy N. West m Mary (Polly) Harris 1818 Rutherford Co. TN. Was she dau Beverly Harris? Who her mother? Susan R. Hill, Rt. 1, Box 160 Hill Road, Eagleville, TN 37060

78-184 ASHWORTH-BRIZENDINE-DUPREE-LAW-MASON-WEBB: Need desc Richard Ashworth, VA 1657, later NC 1702. Also desc Zachariah Ashworth in VA 1745. Compiling Ashworth & Allied Fam Genealogies; seeking info on anyone with Ashworth name. Have fam lines fm VA, WV, NC, TN, AL, KY, AR, MO, TX & others begin in 1600 & 1700's. Herbert Ray Ashworth, 1254 Salem, Memphis, TN 38122

78-185 CLEMENT-HODGE-OWEN-MATHERSON: Need info for a grandparent report. Jas Justice Clement (son of Nathan Glenn & Catherine Matherson Clement) b 1850, d 1920. He m Sarah Eliz Owen (dau Peter & Sarah Eliz Hodge Owen) 1874. Ch: Kate, Warren, Walter, Ernest, Lulu Lamb, Ollie, Floyd & Fred. About 1920 a Clement reunion was held on Jim's farm. Anyone have a picture of the group? Mrs. Walter R. McMurray, 4409 Paul Ave., Tampa, FL 33611

78-186 BUCKNER-BYAS-MARTIN-BROOKER-FLINN-KILLAM-GIBSON: Need pts Jas W. Buckner, Sr. d 1844-45 m Tempy Gibson, Wilson Co. TN 1838, ch: Unity Ann 1839; Caroline Clementine 1841; Jas W. 1843; Thos Jefferson 1844. Who, when, where did 1st Byas enter U.S.? Need pts Urias Martin b 1795 KY m Kisia ____ b Ky, 7 ch b Anna, IL. Dau Lucinda b 1843 m Thos Harold Byas b LA 1839, son of Abram Byas. Brookers, Killams, Flinns intermarried in Iowa. Want ances charts; will exch without fee. Col. Herman A. Buckner, P. O. Box 775, Pomona, CA 91769

78-187 ROSSER: Will of Benjamin Rosser probated Chatham Co. NC 1778 named wife Amey & ch: Joseph, William, Stephen, Sarah, Lucretia, Eliz. William's fam mov to Carroll Co. TN 1836. Some of Joseph's fam mov Madison Co. 1845. Would like to exch info on any of their 6 children. Joy G. Rosser, Fayette Co. Office of Clerk & Master, Somerville, TN 38068

78-188 McMASTERS-KIVETT-SNODGRASS-SCHOLER-FOUST: Need bpl & pts Barshena Snodgrass m Daniel McMasters 1838. Need same info Betsy Kivitt m James McMasters 1817. My direct line left Tn 1840-50 to AR & MO. Would like corr with any desc of John McMasters m. Charity Foust and any Scholes desc. Mrs. Lula F. Shelton, 2502 N. 32nd St., B. 27, Phoenix, AZ 85008

78-189 THOMPSON-LOWRANCE-McFADIN-ELLIOTT: Needs pts, bros, sis Leah Ann Thompson b 1836 Sumner Co. TN m Daniel Boone Lowrance 1855 Montgomery Co. AR, d 1930 Kerrville TX. Need same info David McFadin b 1764 where? m Mary Elliott (dau Jas Elliott), 1st child b 1787. Liv most life in KY & Montgomery Co, TN where d 1870. Mrs. Ann McFadin Miller, 3448 Aransas St., Corpus Christi, TX 78411

78-190 HORN-BOWLES-BOLES-FUDGE-PALMER: Need info on fam of Grissom Horn, b ca 1800 TN m Rebecca Bowles (Boles) b TN. Had land grant in Lafayette Co. MS 1843. 1850 census shows 1 son & dau. 1860 census liv hshld dau Priscilla Horn Fudge. Des info Chas Palmer & wife Eliz believe lived in Nashville, TN area, 1850 cen in Fayette Co, AL; had bros: Everette, Fayette Co to Lafayette Co. MS; Alexander, Kemper Co. MS; and possibly bro named Levi whose desc liv Fayette Co. AL. Maudie Fudge Tyler, 756 Loeb, Memphis, TN 38111

78-191 GRAY-MAXWELL: Need pts David Maxwell, b 1780-90 TN, m Margaret (Peggy) Gray 1812, Madison Co. AL, d 1849 Desoto Co. MS. Will be glad to pay for this info. Mrs. Sam Atcheson, 3953 Central Ave., Memphis, TN 38111

78-192 BLAIR-HASKINS-COOKS-GRIGSBY-FAULKS-COPHER-HENDERSON-WISDOM: Need rels and des Hiram Haskins & Eliz Blair, Monroe Co. TN 1830-50. Ch: Elizabeth Jane; Polly Ann; John m Cooks; Samuel m Grigsby; Thos m Faulks; David m Polina Copher; Hiram L. Also need same info Wm Copher & Rebecca Henderson Madison Co. TN 1850. Ch: John; Henry; Stephen; Polina m David Haskins; Benjamin m Publius Wisdom. Mrs. Dennis Rohlfing, 293 N. Ashwood Ave., Ventura, CA 93003

78-193 PELLETTIERI-CORSINI-PETRONE-HEIST-DABBS-DAVIS-MENEES-MITCHELL-ODEN-OWEN-BINNS-RIDLEY-GRAY-SHUMATE: Will exch info on above named families, all from Davidson Co., Williamson Co. and Nashville, TN. Richard L. Davis, Box 732, Arden, NC 28704

78-194 ADKINSON-BRUCE: Seeking info Gideon W. Bruce b 1810 TN (co., pts, bros, sis, unknown) d 1863 Izard Co. AR m. Indiana Adkinson b 1813 TN (co., pts, bros, sis, unknown) d 1883 Izard Co. AR. Thomas A. Bruce, M.D. 4 Hillandale, Little Rock, AR 72207

78-195 BIFFLE-GRIMES: Need names wives of Jacob Biffle, Jr. b 1798, NC; same info A. C. Biffle b 1820, prob Maury Co. TN. They liv Wayne Co. TN. Also need pts Wil-son (b 1801 NC) & Rachel (Carr) Grimes b 1804 of Maury and Wayne Co. TN. Mrs. Oliver K. Lewis Jr., 501 N. Ingleside Dr., Albany, GA 31707

78-196 HALFORD-CASEY-WHITLEY-BEAN-CHITWOOD-JOHNSON-CLONINGER-GREEN-DAVIDSON: Will exch info on these names in following locations: Halford in TN & Ozark Co. MO; Casey in TN; Whitley, Bean, Chitwood in Macon Co. TN; Johnson, Cloninger in Polk, Clay & Jackson Co. TN; Green & Davidson in Jackson Co. TN. Mrs. Trudy L. Witt, 3216 Fuller Dr., Midland, MI 48640

78-197 CHAMBLISS-CHAMBLESS-MOORE-THOMAS-FLETCHER: Need anc & desc of: Marcus Chambliss, b ca 1803 NC, liv Robertson Co. TN 1850. Was Mary ? his 2nd wife? Dau Nancy m Benjamin B. Moore, son of James Moore & Cynthia ? fm NC, in Robertson Co. TN 1850 cen. Silas M. Thomas m Frances Jane Fletcher, 1844 Robertson Co. d Logan Co. KY 1891. Was her father Cargiel Fletcher? Ms. Sherry Miller, 1206 Cherry St., Panama City, FL 32401

78-198 GRAVES-HICKERSON: Interested in Graves & Hickerson fams, early settlers on Sinking Creek, Perry Co. TN. Need pts Susan Hickerson b 1831, m 1848 same co. Elijah Thomas Graves, son of Isaac Lee & Mary D. (Lincoln) Graves. Will exch. Mrs. W. B. Parsley, Route 17, Melton View Lane, Knoxville, TN 37921

78-199 FUQUA-FARMER: Need full name & date prior to 1890 a Fuqua appointed "Co. Measurer" Robertson Co. TN. Could be John, b 1816 d 1890; Thos W. b 1847 d 1883, or John's father, identity unk. Need court disposition record of 5 minor ch: Isaac Hamilton; Mary Catherine; Minnie Lee; John T.; Otellia Fuqua after death of pts Thos W. Fuqua d 1883 & wife Martha I. Farmer d 1887. Will pay for res & documentation. Verna F. Pace, 9726 Evander Road, Rt. 5, Millington, TN 38053

78-200 YOUNG-PHILIPS-BRANCH-WHEELER-REEDER-CALHOUN-PURYEAR-TAYLOR-CORNWELL-DAVIS-SKEEN: Des anc David Young b 1774 VA or NC m Sarah Phillips, Davidson Co. TN 1796, b 1776. Ch: James m Nancy Branch; Eliz m Edward Wheeler; Doke m Sarah Reeder; David Jr. m 1) Mary Calhoun, 2) ?; Sarah m Puryear; Alexander m Francis Taylor; Alpha m

? ; Nancy m David Puryear; Lucyann m P. Y. Davis; Francis m Mathew Skeen; Mary m Beverly Cornwell. Will exc with any desc.

Mrs. Joe Neal, 2209 Shoalcreek, Austin, TX 78705

78-201 BARNHART-SNAPP-G'FELLERS: Margaret "Peggy" Barnhart (dau Conrad & Barbara G'Fellers Barnhart) m 1813 Greene Co TN Peter Snapp, liv Sevier Co. TN. Des b & d dates Peggy, Peter & ch; also ch mates & date m. Will exch Barnhart info.

Mrs. Thomas Neumayer, Jr., 2743 Benrus Blvd., San Antonio, TX 78228

78-202 FINLEY-SHANNON-FIELDS-GILBERT: Wm & Nancy Tredway Finley liv Robertson Co. TN 1800. Widowed, she moved with ch to Carrol Co. TN. Known ch: Wm b 1791, m Mary Shannon; Mary b 1795; Susanna b 1797, m Reddis Fields (1850 cen Gibson Co.); Elizabeth b 1801, m Wm Gilbert; Thomas b 1792 m Mary ?, sd to have been b 1802 Robertson Co. What was her maiden name, d Dyer Co. 1860's.

Mrs. Hugh O. Finley, Rt. 2, Box 355 A, Morristown, TN 37814

78-203 MEEK-MATHENY-MATHIAS-FERGUSON-TULL: Need pts James Meek b ca 1816 m Mary ?, liv Weakley Co. TN. John Wesley Matheny b ca 1830 m Delilia Mathias, liv same co. John Evern Tull b 1859 m Margaret Lutisha Ferguson, liv where in TN?

Charlene Darnell Kelems, 3037 Chamberlain, Buchanan, MI 49107

78-204 SAPPINGTON-DIXON-DICKSON-TAYLOR-BUCHANON-BUCANAN-NEWKIRK: Need pts James Sappington m 1808 Polly Dixon Roane Co TN. He prob d bef 1816 as his ch, Joseph & Nancy named in Roane Co. pauper court in 1816. Polly dau of Wm D. Dixon b 1760 & Liscom Taylor b 1756 NC (Liscom's mother a Buchanan). Polly, pts, bros, sis & ch mov to Jackson Co. IN bef 1820; she rem by 1825. Other known ch of Wm Dixon: Thos b 1796 m Newkirk; Wm b 1792 NC m Lucinda Harvey; Shadrack; Nancy; Osey. Need any info on this family in Roane Co. TN.

Frances M. Norman, Box 176, Lancaster, MO 63548

78-205 JORDAN-LEDBETTER-GORDON-SMITH-FORD-WATSON-ROSS-THOMAS-MAHON: Need pts Andrew C. Jordan d Tippah Co. MS 1836 just moved from TN m Eliz _____. Ch: Edith m H. G. Smith; Eleanor b 1815 AL m 1) Thos Ford ca 1830 TN 2) Miles B. Watson 1840 TN; Catherine m John Ross; William L. m Eliz Thomas; Jenetta m George D. Mahon; Mark Thompson b TN 1826; Albert L. b 1828; George W. b 1830; Mary Ann b 1832; Emerinth b 1836 MS. Their mother m 2) William G. Ledbetter 1839 3) John Gordon.

Mrs. William L. Price, 506 SE Ave. K., Idabel, OK 74745

78-206 FOWLER-JOHNSON: Need info Presley Johnson b NC ca 1795, wife Nancy _____, b 1796 NC, mov Blount Co. AL to Wayne Co. TN to Tishomingo Co. MS; son Griffin b 1821 AL m Mary (Polly Ann) _____. Need anc Joshua Fowler of Pickens Co. SC; son Wm liv Lauderdale Co. AL & his son Sterling liv Wayne & Hardin Co. TN.

Mrs. Marilyn Baugus, 3700 Whitehorn Cove, Memphis, TN 38134

78-207 COPELAND-GREER: Need pts Wiley Copeland b ca 1804 TN m Nancy Greer b ca 1808 KY d 1858 Rusk Co. TX. He made constable Limestone Co. AL 1828. Oldest son James Bernard b 1831 AL. Other ch b MS: John, Martha, Fletcher, Francis, Nancy.

Mrs. Vera S. Perry, 2218 16th St., Apt. 2, Lubbock, TX 79401

78-208 CASEY-BRYAN-CHARTER-TATE-CHURCH-ELLISON: Who the mother & ch of Ambler Casey (son Jesse Casey b ca 1768 SC) b ca 1788 SC m Polly Ellison, Roane Co. TN 1809. Need info Samuel Bryan m Charlotte Greer Charter, liv Davidson & Maury Co. TN where he d 1847. Charlotte Bryan b ca 1802 d Maury Co. Need info on dau Sarah J. m A. J. Tate; Nancy Maria m T. H. Church, liv Maury Co.

Harold Casey, 1002 Westwood, Stillwater, OK 74074

78-209 CARROLL-CROWDER-KELLY: Need pts, 1st wife, ch of Capt. John Carroll, Rev sol b 1755 Brunswick Co. VA m 2nd Ann Crowder. Son Andrew Sterling d 1839 Hickman Co. TN, m 2nd Anne Kelly 1830 Hickman Co. TN. She d 1860? 1884? Lewis Co. TN.
Ralph P. Carroll, P. O. Box 1079, Sedona, AZ 86336

78-210 MALONE-SPRAY-TAYLOR: Need info Thomas Liggett Malone b 1874 (where?) m. Pynie Spray 1896 Lincoln Co. TN, m 2nd Melissa Caroline Trusty Taylor. He sd to be born in Ripley, TN, but not on 1880 Lauderdale Co. cen.
Linda Inman, 426 Ross St., West Memphis, AR 72301

78-211 LOVALL-LOVEL-GRANT: Need all pre-1870 info Mrs. Oneda Lovall b TN ca 1810, liv Sumner Co. 1850. Dau Rebecca b ca 1834 m _____ Grant; son Wm; Civil War widow.
Jack Story, 701 Forest Ave., Belleville, IL 62221

78-212 KELLY-HANKINS-SHEWMAKE-SHUMAKE-BESHEEN-BESHUN: Need pts bros sis Orville Leemus Kelly b Ohio 1818-1862 & wife Eliz Hankins b TN 1826-1910. 9 ch b Ill. He served & died as capt Civil War. Need pts bros sis info Sam'l Shewmake & wife Minnie Besheen, both b VA. So far 4 ch: John b 1827, Joseph Preston b 1843, Andrew b 1854, Susanna.

Mrs. Raymond Piacentini, 1118 N. Carruth, Fresno, CA 93720

78-213 COOK(E)-COLLETT-EPPERSON-HOWE: David A. Cook m Eliz Collett 1865 Roane Co. TN. There in 1870, then Wyanotte Co. KS 1880, ret to TN ca 1880 (fam tradition), disappeared. Were John J. & Rachel Cooke his pts? Were Joel & Eliz Collett her pts? Ch: John; Martha; Christie; Cora; Rachel. Harrison Calloway Epperson b ca 1827 TN went to IN, in MO 1850. Was 1st wife Eliz or Margaret Howe? Need all info.
Noreen Pramberg, 59 Washington St., Newburyport, MA 01950

78-214 PATTON-ROBERTSON-ROACH-COOPER: Wm Patton & wife Mary Ann (Robertson) liv Cumberland Plateau/Mts prior to Civil War. He died there. Where? Ch: Sarah Ann m Samuel Cooper, William (Union sol); Rev. Joseph b 1827 m Mary Jane Roach.
J. Paese, 244 Corabelle Ave., Lodi, NJ 07644

78-215 WILLIS-NASH-WEBB-CASEY-BARRY-LONG-SNYDER-MINTER: Need info on: John Willis, Jr b VA to TN, son Wm 1800-1859 went KY 1827 m Sarah Nash mov Jefferson Co. IL 1844, had 10 ch, son John m Mahala Smith (Webb) 1865, Franklin Co, IL; Randolph Casey GA & SC to Smith Co. TN, 9 ch all in Johnson & Jefferson Co. IL except Hiram went to Hardeman Co. TN d 1815, 1st wife Mary J. Pennington, 2nd Charity ?; Geo Mark Long b 1822 m Marie C. Snyder b Jefferson Co. TN; Jackson Barry b NC m Sinia Minter Robertson Co. TN, liv Sumner Co. TN then Marshal Co. KY 1850, son Augustus m Mary E. Long 1880 Marshall Co. KY.
Mrs. Jack Willis, 1015 E. 20th, Albany, OR 97321

78-216 ARNOLD-PETERSON-FINCHUM-NEWSOME: Need pts Matthew Arnold b 1858 Johnson Co. AL m Sara Eliz Peterson. He d Tullahoma, TN; had abt 10 ch. Also need info on Finchum in TN & Muncie, IN. Also Newsome fm same area.
Patricia Winningham, 13323 Mystic Wood, Houston, TX 77038

78-217 BIDDLE-HOWE-FRIZZEL: Need pts John Vance Biddle b ca 1810 TN & 1st wife Eliza Howe; 1850, 1860 in Bedford Co. M 2nd Jane Frizzel 1855 went to CA 1880 after her death.
Mrs. Roger Biddle, 10755-17th Ave. N.E., Seattle, WA 98125

78-218 GROVE(S)-CORM-JARNAGIN-DAVIS-FRISTOE-FINDLEY-MAYES: Will exch on desc Wm. Groves, b 1780-90, where? Need nm wife, will filed Knox Co. TN Nov 1813 names sons: Stephen, Geo, Henson; daus Margaret, Susanna (Fristoe); son-in-law John Findley. One Wm. G. Groves, b 1811, m Sarah Corum 1835 Grainger Co. Are Benj Corum m. Holly Jarnagin & Reuben m Nancy Mayes 1806 bros to William? One Susannah Groves b 1809 Knox Co m Wm Davis 1832 same Co., lived Cumberland Mts, 14 ch, migrated Cedar Co., MO 1839. Were they related to Wm?

Mrs. Virgil L. Hammons, Route 1, Pattsmouth, NB 68048

78-219 TILLERY-LOCKMILLER-RUNYAN-CATES-PAUL: Need pts, bpl of both Franklin Pierce Tillery b TN June 1855, d June 1919 Perrin TX m in Meigs Co. TN Dec 1871 Harriett Tennessee Lockmiller b July 1856 d Oct 1936 TX, 15 known ch. Jane Tillery m Runyan, sis Margaret m Cates bef 1829 when father's will rec in Meigs & Rhea Co. Mother was Anna Paul; other ch went to Saline Co. AR; when was bro Samuel born? Elva Pearl Marriott, 2351 Etiwanda St., San Diego, CA 92109

78-220 LEWIS-McKEE-McDANIEL-HALL-PEARCY: Need pts Nathaniel P. Lewis m Eleanor Adaline McKee 1823 in Wilson Co. TN; liv. Rutherford Co. 1830. Ch: John F.; Polly m. McDaniel; Lizzie m. Seth Hall; Amanda Ellen; Ambrose; James W. Nathaniel's sis m Algernon Percy.

Mrs. Don Henson, 138 Forest Hill, Jefferson City, MO 65101

78-221 SMOOT-HENDERSON: Need pts of both John Thos. Smoot, b Mar 1834 NC or VA d Nov 1886 TN, bur Morgan Cemetery Weakley Co. m Nancy Jane Henderson. Will exch. Mrs. Annie B. Smoot, 636 Phillip Ave., Akron, OH 44305

78-222 RICE-RICHARDS-MERRETT-RAGSDALE-CARAWAY: Will exch on Rice, Richards & related fams of Caswell Co. NC, Sumner & Wilson Co. TN; also Merrett, Ragsdale & Caraway fams of Moore Co. NC & Wilson Co. TN.

John W. Ragsdale, 25401 E. 70th Pl., Broken Arrow, OK 74012

78-223 WILLIAMSON-HUGHES: Need info Thomas Anthony Williamson, pts, bros, sis, bpl, m date. He was b Oct 1830 m Emily Frances Hughes. Need her birth date.

Frances W. Pollard, 491 East Main St., Alamo, TN 38001

78-224 WEST-HENDERSON-PEEK-BAILEY-MORE-STEISS (STICE): Is anyone anywhere interested in West fam in NC? Have much to share. Also some on Henderson, Peek, Bailey & More. Anybody doing the Steiss(Stice) name? Send SASE for info.

Polly W. Book, R. 1, Box 208, Alexander, NC 28701

78-225 BROWN-FARRIS-MERRITT-WHITTEN-CAROTHERS-SCUTCHINS-McCLALIN-REAGAN: Naomi Brown m 1811 (Hickman Co?) TN Capt. Saml Mitchell Carothers. Who her pts? Des cor with desc Jas Merritt (1747-1837 Williamson Co. TN) & wife Mary Scutchins; Richard Farris (1765 Louisa Co. VA-1809 Winchester, TN) & wife Martha McClalin; John Whitten (1762 VA-1837 Fayette Co. TN) & wife Mary Reagan.

Kristin Merritt Germany, 13602 Glen Erica, Houston, TX 77069

78-226 PORTER-CALDWELL-McCOLLOCH: Robert Porter McColloch b May 1809 Blount Co. TN m Oct 1835 d Jan 1885 Christiana Caldwell. Need info on her. His pts Samuel McColloch & Elizabeth Porter. Need inf on Eliz.

Mrs. T. R. McColloch, 608 Union St., Richmond, TX 77469

78-227 LAWRENCE: Need info on Samuel Lawrence. Have letter he wrote 16 July 1849 fm Macon Co. stating he was going to Lafayette since Circuit Court was commencing that day. Had son Richard Pettrus(?) Lawrence who is bur in Eldorado, Ark.

Mrs. L. L. Coleman, 1701 Linden Drive, Denton, TX 76201

SURNAME INDEX

- A-
- Aaron 42
Aaten 159
Abanatha 61
Abbott 22, 135, 173, 174
Abernathy 22
Abington 43
Able 184
Abner 93
Abnonder 33
Abston 91
Acker 181
Ackins 170
Acklin 137
Acles 52
Acree 141, 172
Acry 139
Acuff 21, 22, 137
Adair 21, 22, 26, 65
Adam 7, 83, 84, 85
Adams 16, 22, 26, 32, 34, 41, 42, 60, 63, 84, 95, 115, 123, 132, 138, 158, 160, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 184, 187
Adamson 33, 182
Adcock 45, 70, 96, 141, 143, 165, 170, 171
Adkins 91, 130, 131
Adkinson 31, 179, 197
Adkisson 22
Agee 128, 167, 171
Agnew 22
A(i)kens 22, 26, 32, 54, 126, 131, 171, 172, 185
Albertson 92
Alcey 95
Aldrich 22, 143
Alexander 9, 22, 26, 35, 38, 61, 69, 74, 114, 125, 127, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 159, 163, 180, 182
Alford 33, 135
Allcorn 61, 180
Allen 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 27, 31, 39, 42, 44, 48, 66, 67, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 95, 112, 126, 134, 138, 146, 171, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174
Alexanderson 38, 62, 70
Alley 93, 131, 166, 170
Allgood 27
Allison 21, 26, 27, 42, 64, 66, 70, 97, 128, 133, 184, 189
Allman 135, 136, 137, 179
Allred 89, 90, 91, 92
Allsup 108, 180
Ally 166, 172
Alonzo 180
Alphen 44, 125
Alsbrook 166, 169
Alsbrooks 69
Alston 99
Alsup 35, 36, 62, 183
Amato 158
Ames 179
Amett 137
Amonett 92
Amos 171
Anderson 10, 21, 22, 35, 38, 40, 44, 49, 50, 61, 65, 70, 90, 91, 95, 99, 115, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 148, 163, 171, 184
Andes 22
Andis 30
Andrews 22, 31, 39, 44, 62, 70, 88, 94, 127, 172
Anglin 31, 137, 157, 167, 168
Anthony 22, 40, 173, 174
Apperson 22
Appleton 170, 171
Applewhich 22
Applewhite 41
Arbuckle 129, 137
Arbuckly 139
Archer 22, 53, 181, 183
Archey 143
Archibald 131
Archivis 139
Archy 136
Arlington 69
Armes 91, 93
Armour 69
Armstrong 39, 66, 72, 76, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 111, 122, 126, 127, 138, 165, 169, 171, 175, 179
Arnett 22, 93
Arney 93
Arnold 22, 36, 48, 61, 62, 66, 69, 70, 110, 112, 113, 125, 126, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 167, 168, 184, 187, 189, 199
Arrendale 185
Arrendell 186
Arrington 22, 65
Arrowwood 188
Arthur 134, 140
Ary 22
Ashall 96
Ashbainer 170
Ashburn 89
Ashcroft 22
Ashe 108, 164
Asher 96, 187
Ashford 13, 14, 15, 134
Ashley 106
Ashlin 42
Ashlock 90, 93, 94
Ashmore 98
Ashworth 196
Asken 166
Askew 22, 97
Askins 90, 133
Aslin 127, 129
Aspy 61, 179
Aston 179
Atachly 21
Atcherly 31
Atcheson 197
Atchison 65
Atkins 22, 154, 170
Atkinson 22, 60, 63, 64, 88, 91, 134, 136, 148
Auld 43
Aust 179
Austin 22, 42, 90, 141, 157
Auter 159
Avent 134, 135, 163
Avery 67, 141, 142, 179, 180, 181
Aydelott 22
Ayers 169, 170, 189
Aylette 53
Aylor 141
Aymett 22
Ayres 166, 172
Aytes 31, 60
- B-
- B 35
B son 128
Babb 21, 31, 32, 63, 67, 168, 170, 179, 181, 182
Bacon 27, 132, 192
Bagby 171
Baggett 166, 168
Bagley 7, 22
Bagly 141
Bagwell 63, 95
Bahnsen 8
Baile 38
Bailey 5, 31, 88, 89, 100, 147, 167, 171, 200
Baillie 130
Baill 38, 130
Bails 191
Baily 62, 66, 166, 186
Baird 31, 100, 128, 168, 170, 171
Baker 22, 23, 37, 39, 46, 63, 65, 69, 127, 128, 129, 135, 138, 170, 186, 187
Balden 167, 168, 170, 172
Baldridge 22, 124, 136, 140
Baldry 169, 171
Baldwin 23, 168, 185
Bales 21, 26, 28
Baley 68
Ball 28, 50, 137, 188, 195
Ballance 124
Ballanfant 23
Ballard 70, 139
Ballentine 46, 67, 92, 133
Ballew 40
Ballio 15, 16
Balthrop 169
Balton 141
Baltrip 93
Baman 172
Banch 69
Bandy 23, 34
Banister, 23, 129
Banks 70, 136
Banner 193
Banton 133
Barbary 30
Barbay 141
Barbee 23, 36, 110, 171
Barber, 31, 38, 39, 95, 130, 170
Barbour 68, 128, 133, 137
Barclay 135, 138, 143, 163
Barclay 144
Bard 126
Barfield 23
Bargo 89
Barham 39, 155
Barker 37, 38, 66, 138, 170, 171
Barkley 31, 74, 164
Barkly 164, 190
Barksdale 23, 38, 65, 68, 90, 93, 130, 131, 134
Barlow 135, 143
Barman 172
Barnard 172
Barnes 23, 25, 28, 89, 92, 93, 95, 129, 131, 137, 142, 150, 160, 169
Barnett 21, 23, 48, 54, 95, 129, 172, 194
Barnhart 198
Barr 138, 168
Barrett 93, 134
Barrfield 170
Barron 23, 30, 100
Barrott 128
Barrow 23
Barrows 23
Barry 9, 23, 185, 199
Bartitte 17
Bartlett 23, 85, 91, 169, 172

- Bartlette 17, 84, 85, 86
 Barton 31, 64, 112, 127, 131, 137, 182
 Barttette 83
 Bary 23
 Basford 172
 Basham 40, 73
 Bashans 167
 Bashaw 23
 Baskerville 23
 Baskett 23, 96, 143
 Baskin 70, 179
 Baskins 62
 Bass 23, 36, 62, 109, 128, 136, 189
 Bassham 89
 Bassinger 124
 Basson 167
 Baswell 90
 Bate 23
 Bateman 96
 Bates 23, 68, 89, 90, 91, 139, 172
 Batey 23, 136, 138, 139, 142
 Batsow 133
 Batt 50
 Batte 139, 142
 Batts 5, 169, 170, 171, 172
 Bauer 128
 Baugh 23, 136
 Baughman 97, 195
 Baugus 198
 Baum 138
 Baumann 105
 Baxter 23, 135
 Bayles 27, 29, 132, 192
 Bayless 23
 Bayleys 141
 Baylis 12, 29, 30, 193
 Bayly 141
 Baylys 141
 Bays 37
 Beacham 146
 Beal 26
 Beals 28, 29, 190
 Bean 13, 14, 16, 83, 84, 85, 197
 Beaner 23
 Beard 23, 34, 45, 63, 96, 111, 126, 137, 138, 183, 191
 Beardan 31
 Beare 95
 Beasley 23, 31, 96, 134, 136, 139, 145, 171
 Beaty 147
 Beauchamp 146
 Beauford 91
 Beaver 46
 Beavvis 133, 139
 Beavy 84, 85, 86, 88
 Beazley 69, 124
 Beck 90, 92, 93
 Beckel 115
 Becket 76
 Beckham 31, 69, 127
 Beckman 92
 Becton 65, 136
 Bedford 39, 40, 42
 Beebe 8
 Beech 23
 Beeman 54, 148
 Beene 23
 Beer 15, 88, 173
 Bejach 52
 Belcher 32, 60, 179
 Belk 89, 90
 Bell 5, 23, 26, 30, 31, 32, 35, 40, 42, 56, 63, 65, 69, 93, 98, 99, 124, 126, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 166, 168, 170, 171, 179, 182, 183
 Bellah 142
 Bellow 60
 Belote 32, 40
 Belt 139, 140, 179
 Bender 93
 Benjamin 38, 130, 131
 Bennet 66, 111
 Bennett 23, 63, 90, 91, 135, 143, 159
 Benson 23, 112, 139, 166, 171
 Benthel 111
 Bentin 169
 Bentley 156
 Benton 17, 44, 78, 85, 86, 87, 88, 123, 167, 168, 173, 174, 175
 Berk 35
 Berland 63
 Bernard 7, 171, 183, 198
 Bernardi 96
 Berry 31, 32, 36, 98, 124, 138, 159, 169, 188
 Berryhill 40
 Berryman 133
 Beshear 73
 Besheen 199
 Beshun 199
 Best 139
 Bethea 156
 Bethel 124
 Bethshare 138
 Bethshears 135, 136
 Bettis 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 34, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 173
 Betts 126
 Beverly 142
 Bevins 139
 Bewby 30
 Bewley 21
 Bibb 20
 Bible 26, 192, 193
 Bickers 63
 Biddle 28, 199
 Bier 88
 Biedr 132
 Biffle 197
 Bigbee 168
 Bigber 169
 Biggerstaff 92
 Biggs 23, 124, 128, 168
 Bilberry 90, 91, 92, 93
 Bilbrey 23, 89, 90, 91
 Bilbro 179
 Billingsley 23, 27, 147
 Billingsly 69
 Bilt 138
 Bilyew 92
 Bing 23
 Bingham 140
 Binkley 167, 171
 Binkly 166, 167, 171
 Binn 197
 Binton 167
 Birch 193
 Birchett 96
 Bircles 193
 Bird 40, 46, 125, 132, 163
 Birdwell 21, 142
 Birk 31
 Birmingham 124
 Bishop 23, 45, 93, 126, 134
 Bissell 47
 Bittick 23
 Bivins 135, 137, 142
 Bizbee 168, 169, 171
 Black 9, 10, 23, 72, 90, 93, 134, 137, 138, 160, 164, 170, 172
 Blackard 147
 Blackburn 23, 63, 64, 166, 167, 169
 Blackfan 40
 Blackledge 88, 122
 Blackman 136, 141
 Blackmore 46, 130, 131, 136
 Blacknall 157
 Blackwell 23, 98, 133, 172
 Blackwood 125, 137
 Blain 169
 Blair 6, 21, 23, 30, 66, 69, 71, 124, 125, 131, 136, 137, 168, 192, 197
 B _ an 69
 B _ eun 69
 Blake 40, 142
 Blakely 23, 29, 93, 115
 Blakemore 46, 69, 128
 Blakenship 21, 126, 166
 Bland 68, 139, 149
 Blankenship 67, 68, 137, 150, 167
 Blanton 74, 137, 140, 143
 Bledsoe 9, 23, 46, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Blevens 10
 Blevins 23, 38, 187, 188, 189
 Bliss 159
 Blount 39, 40, 44, 51, 75, 85, 114, 122, 125, 160, 162, 175
 Bluton 109
 Blye 30
 Blythe 138
 Boan 40
 Boase 99
 Boaz 41, 99, 141
 Bobb 148
 Bobbitt 124, 168
 Bobo 172
 Bobson 129
 Bobst 155
 Bockman 92
 Boddie 8, 159
 Bodenhamer 23
 Bodine 36, 149
 Bodkin 128
 Bogan 4, 154
 Bogart 28, 192
 Boggs 152
 Bogle 33, 74
 Boid 137
 Boile 137
 Bokin 128
 Bol(d)ing 163, 194
 Bolen 65, 67
 Boles 23, 196
 Bolle 168
 Bolton 12, 34, 38, 130, 133, 148, 173, 174
 Boman 89, 92
 Bond 23, 31, 34, 63, 109, 110, 111, 133, 168, 182, 183
 Bondurant 23, 36, 156
 Bone 10, 31, 34, 60, 63, 69, 135, 180, 181, 183
 Bonner 31, 35, 60, 62, 64, 72, 109, 111, 133, 181
 Book 148, 200
 Booker 23, 133, 136, 167, 189
 Boon 128, 162, 163
 Boone 104, 163
 Booth 28, 31, 69, 71, 133, 134, 137, 143
 Boren 28, 36, 169, 170, 171, 190
 Boring 23, 127
 Borman 38
 Bornard 134
 Borum 36, 112
 Bose 99
 Bosher 99
 Bossell 62
 Bost 76
 Bostick 9, 10, 23, 135, 166
 Boston 124
 Boswell 39, 40, 89, 92, 127, 148

- Bottles 29, 190, 192, 193
 Bottoms 136, 138
 Boucher 130, 131
 Boulden 69
 Bouldin 162
 Boumbalon 128
 Bouressa 104
 Bourne 23, 170
 Boware 67
 Bowden 23
 Bowen 138, 172, 187, 194
 Bowers 68, 138, 170, 173
 Bowles 92, 196
 Bowling 139, 194
 Bowls 135
 Bowman 26, 33, 89, 90, 93, 105, 130, 134, 135, 136, 139, 142, 144, 152, 183, 191, 192
 Box 40, 145
 Boy 23
 Boya 23
 Boyce 40
 Boyd 23, 40, 41, 45, 53, 65, 66, 91, 99, 124, 138, 143, 172
 Boydston 20
 Boyer 21
 Boyet 44
 Boyles 99
 Boyt 124, 125
 Bozarth 21
 Boze 23
 Brabson 28
 Bracey 166
 Brackett 159
 Bradberry 180
 Bradbury 37, 63
 Braden 31, 36, 171, 180
 Bradfeete 185
 Bradfield 138
 Bradford 23, 63, 66, 87, 128, 133, 174
 Bradley 23, 32, 33, 45, 63, 87, 137, 143, 169, 173, 183, 187, 193
 Bradley 166, 167, 169, 193
 Bradshaw 31, 64, 122, 128
 Bradsher 23
 Brady 69, 91, 135
 Bragg 50, 115, 145
 Brake 168, 170
 Brakefield 167, 170, 171
 Bramblett 39, 42, 44
 Branch 33, 44, 125, 197
 Brand 54
 Brandon 5, 25, 31, 138, 139, 178
 Branham 89, 91
 Brannon 38, 130
 Branseal 184
 Bransford 23
 Branson 137, 195
 Brantley 23
 Brasel 161
 Brasfield 67
 Brassfield 40
 Brashear 10
 Brashears 32
 Braswell 167
 Bratcher 146
 Bratton 65
 Brawner 23
 Bray 21, 23
 Brayfield 92
 Breckwell 39
 Breeding 90, 91
 Brenner 168
 Brent 8, 124, 133
 Breuer 169
 Brevard 161
 Brewer 21, 23, 47, 66, 133, 139, 150
 Briant 31, 36, 91, 126, 128
 Bridges 61, 62, 109, 110, 111, 112, 168, 170
 Bridgewater 168
 Bridgmen 23
 Brien 181
 Briggins 171
 Briggs 23, 115
 Bright 30, 43, 176
 Brimer 100
 Brin 171
 Bringham 23
 Brinkley 139
 Briscoe 99, 104
 Bristol 8
 Brittain 23, 136
 Brittenham 128
 Brivard 128
 Brizendine 196
 Broadaway 23
 Broaddie 40
 Brock 135
 Brockett 89
 Brockman 142
 Broils 140, 144
 Broker 64
 Brombleo 167
 Brook 31
 Brooker 196
 Brooks 9, 23, 36, 54, 68, 92, 94, 122, 141, 169, 170, 183
 Brooster 92
 Brothers 62, 134, 140, 141
 Browder 67
 Browles 21
 Brown 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 55, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 75, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 109, 112, 122, 123, 125, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 149, 150, 163, 166, 169, 172, 174, 175, 179, 180, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 200
 Browne 144
 Browning 31, 33, 34, 64, 109, 126, 129, 149, 167, 171, 183
 Broyles 23, 25, 29, 191
 Bruce 23, 99, 135, 139, 143, 144, 197
 Bum 125
 Brumley 150
 Brummeth 131
 Brummett 38
 Brummitt 23, 130
 Brunson 24, 69
 Brunzo 96
 Bryan 24, 62, 68, 85, 100, 148, 167, 172, 198
 Bryant 24, 32, 39, 85, 89, 90, 91, 96, 122, 129, 135, 138, 142
 Brymer 100
 Bryson 61, 180
 Buchanan 198
 Buchanan 9, 10, 24, 42, 133, 134, 164, 170, 191, 198
 Buck 8, 9, 153, 169
 Buckhanan 184
 Buckles 189
 Buckley 36, 61
 Buckman 194
 Buckner 24, 97, 135, 196
 Buffat 24
 Buford 9, 18
 Bugg 133
 Bullard 92, 139, 182
 Bullen 24, 137
 Bullington 21, 129
 Bullis 106
 Bullock 9, 10, 128, 140, 143
 Bumpass 69, 181
 Bun 171
 Bunch 11, 24, 38, 40, 47, 84, 88, 89, 130, 131, 175
 Bunecy 169
 Bunker 5
 Bunnall 124
 Bunson 63
 Bunton 166, 180, 187
 Burch 72, 96
 Burchett 135, 137
 Burdine 111
 Burge 40, 143, 180
 Burgeois 194
 Burgess 88, 94, 135, 136, 140, 165, 167
 Burggs 169
 Burk 33, 172
 Burke 134, 139
 Burks 24, 140
 Burleson 50, 100, 136, 160
 Burnell 167
 Burnes 38, 100, 130, 131, 187
 Burnett 133, 134, 136, 138, 143, 170, 171
 Burney 171
 Burnley 24
 Burns 28, 38, 84, 85, 97, 100, 130, 143, 159, 172, 173, 174, 191
 Burr 176, 177, 178, 179
 Burriss 90, 140
 Burros 90
 Burrow 41, 50, 65
 Burrows 90
 Burrus 10
 Burry 15
 Burton 9, 36, 62, 69, 91, 95, 124, 137, 142
 Burtte 39
 Burtts 190
 Busby 46, 148
 Bush 168, 169
 Busly 24
 Butler 13, 14, 15, 24, 40, 50, 91, 92, 112, 126, 127, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 173, 174
 Butner 43
 Butt 36
 Butterworth 106
 Butts 24, 90, 91, 136, 166
 Buttum 128
 Byan 167
 Byars 165
 Byas 196
 Byers 48, 194
 Bynes 172
 Bynum 24
 Byram 171
 Byrd 12, 15, 24, 37, 39, 159
 Byrne 24
 Byrns 98, 167, 172
 -C-
 Cable 187
 Cabtree 60
 Cage 39, 172, 180
 Cagle 170
 Cain 63, 72, 76, 91, 98, 113, 114, 160, 161, 164
 Caldwell 24, 39, 43, 63, 98, 136, 137, 200
 Calhoan 34
 Calhoon 33, 42, 179, 182
 Calhoun 31, 32, 110, 112, 142, 197

- Calihan 90
 Callahann 24
 Callaslin 167
 Callaway 48
 Callicot 36
 Calmes 153
 Calvert 54, 104
 Camahan 138
 Cameron 69, 148
 Camion 169
 Camp 24, 42, 159
 Campbell 9, 10, 24,
 25, 26, 28, 29, 36,
 41, 42, 44, 50, 63,
 68, 69, 89, 92,
 111, 113, 129, 130,
 131, 132, 133, 142,
 143, 145, 157, 168,
 169, 171, 181, 187,
 189, 190, 193
 C_atchell 69
 Canady 127, 150
 Cane 90, 137
 Canlin 111
 Cannada 124, 136
 Cannidy 161
 Cannon 24, 41, 89, 91,
 98, 133, 167, 168,
 170, 171, 180, 181
 Cantrell 24, 45, 71,
 75, 133, 148
 Cape 93
 Capels 67
 Capey 185
 Caplan 41
 Caplinger 32, 63, 182
 Caplinger 29
 Capps 89, 91, 132
 Caps 129
 Capshaw 147
 Captman 32
 Car 142
 Caraway 32, 36, 44,
 200
 Card 185
 Carden 24
 Cardwell 24
 Carel 170
 Carey 32
 Cargill 133
 Carithers 72
 Cark 190
 Carl 126
 Carland 89
 Carleton 91
 Carlin 31
 Carlisle 21, 96
 Carlock 36, 89, 111,
 139
 Carlton 24, 143
 Carmack 24, 42, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
 Carmichael 97
 Carmule 25
 Carnahan 139
 Carnes 15, 24, 126,
 148
 Carney 139, 142
 Carnihan 24, 124
 Carothers 164, 200
 Carpenter 24, 40, 54,
 91, 93, 147
 Carr 10, 11, 12, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 17, 24,
 27, 30, 45, 63, 66,
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
 88, 89, 91, 92, 93,
 109, 123, 137, 168,
 169, 173, 174, 175,
 191, 192, 197
 Carrack 141
 Carraway 32, 93, 125,
 182
 Carrick 24
 Carrier 24, 132
 Carriger 24, 192
 Carrol 31
 Carroll 24, 41, 47,
 97, 126, 129, 169,
 199
 Carruth 35, 36, 113,
 150
 Carson 20, 24, 42, 49,
 93, 131, 132, 139,
 150
 Carter 15, 21, 24, 37,
 39, 43, 46, 48, 50,
 51, 63, 64, 69, 83,
 89, 90, 93, 96,
 111, 130, 131, 133,
 135, 136, 139, 141,
 169, 170, 180, 182,
 184, 187
 Carthels 69
 Cartright 71, 163
 Cartwell 36, 61
 Cartwright 31, 32, 33,
 109, 137, 150
 Caruthers 42, 65, 69,
 90
 Carver 24, 93, 180
 Carwile 90
 Case 92
 Casey 67, 129, 185,
 197, 198
 Cash 89
 Cashion 54
 Caskey 75, 100, 180
 Casky 75, 111
 Casnion 169
 Cason 63
 Casselman 34, 111
 Cassilman 61, 62, 63,
 64, 109, 113
 Cassion 42
 Cassleman 113
 Cassnee 68
 Castleman 133
 Cate 24
 Cater 139
 Cates 134, 140, 200
 Cathey 24, 41
 Catoe 42
 Catron 39, 43
 Caudel 157
 Caudle 24, 168, 169,
 171
 Cavanaugh 24
 Cavender 137
 Cavin 50
 Cavnar 148
 Cawthon 32, 127
 Cawthorn 36, 133
 Cents 166
 Cerrington 167
 Cetty 169
 Cevrett 183
 Chadwell 37
 Chaf(f)in 90, 91
 Chamberlain 24, 65
 Chamberlin 42, 113
 Chambers 10, 21, 24,
 76, 112, 122, 159,
 168
 Chambless 159, 168,
 197
 Chamness 165
 Champlin 90
 Chance 36, 172
 Chandler 32, 34, 35,
 47, 65, 91, 94,
 169, 180, 183
 Chandom 167
 Chandow 168
 Chanebly 172
 Chapell 44
 Chapman 24, 35, 166,
 170, 171, 172
 Chappin 89, 90, 91
 Chapple 36
 Charles 73
 Charlton 11, 24, 111,
 192
 Charter 198
 Chase 24, 191
 Chatman 21
 Cheak 169
 Cheatham 133, 166,
 168, 172
 Cheek 169
 Chemeth 28
 Cheney 24, 91
 Chepell 141
 Cherry 9, 24, 40, 69,
 75, 76, 127, 128
 Chesney 93
 Chesnut 137
 Chester 30, 36, 132,
 192
 Chew 53
 Childers 24
 Childress 24, 40, 43,
 67, 135, 138, 142,
 166
 Chiles 49
 Chilton 89, 92, 93,
 170
 Ching 76
 Chinith 28
 Chirsian 71
 Chism 167, 180
 Chisolm 133
 Chissom 38, 130
 Chisum 24, 92
 Chitwood 197
 Choat 38, 123, 167,
 170, 171
 Chockly 38
 Chost 170
 Chote 38
 Chowning 89, 166, 168
 Chrisman 153
 Christian 21, 24, 89,
 90
 Christie 191
 Chumney 157, 180
 Church 138, 185, 198
 Churchwell 39, 42
 Churn 111
 Clabough 75
 Claiborne 41, 67, 69
 Clampet 32, 183
 Clandancis 163
 Clarey 94
 Clark 5, 10, 24, 36,
 42, 49, 60, 62, 63,
 64, 68, 89, 99,
 112, 124, 134, 135,
 136, 137, 140, 143,
 144, 156, 159, 165,
 166, 171, 172, 176,
 182, 183, 195
 Clary 94
 Clator 141
 Clawson 184
 Claxton 128
 Clay 54, 136
 Claybrook 126
 Clayton 24, 137, 170,
 180
 Clearman 54
 Cleavas 170
 Cleek 30
 Cleman 66
 Clement 46, 65, 133,
 138, 196
 Clements 48, 133
 Clemmons 24, 111, 128,
 141, 195
 Clenard 168, 171
 Clendenon 76
 Clenney 157
 Clerk 91
 Cleveland 10
 Click 180
 Clift 90
 Clifton 24, 32, 109
 Climer 34
 Clinard 169
 Cline 24
 Clinton 24
 Cloak 39
 Cloninger 197
 Clopton 183
 Cloud 38, 130, 131
 Clough 103
 Clovik 134
 Cloyd 24, 32, 36, 64,
 132, 180, 193
 Cluck 180
 Coakley 24
 Coale 7
 Coar 39
 Coarsey 143
 Coats 24, 126, 180,
 181
 Cob 170
 Cobb 32, 57, 139, 154,
 167
 Cobbs 57

- Cobjar 30
 Cochran 24, 167, 171
 Cock 139, 171, 180
 Cocke 24, 138, 180, 183
 Cockrill 24
 Cocks 141
 Cody 24
 Coe 32, 111
 Coffee 90, 100, 114, 160, 161, 163
 Coffey 24
 Coffin 24
 Coffman 24, 93
 Cogdell 21, 146
 Cohea 169
 Cohen 168
 Coile 190
 Cole 24, 30, 40, 44, 50, 65, 66, 69, 109, 125, 128, 129, 137, 150, 159, 169, 170, 171, 189
 Coleman 89, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143, 148, 200
 Coles 24
 Colgin 168
 Collett 199
 Colliar 37
 Collier 94, 114, 135
 Collings 32, 109, 180
 Collingsworth 66
 Collins 24, 29, 32, 65, 66, 95, 112, 114, 122, 134, 136, 162, 180, 186
 Gollman 21
 Collyer 37
 Colson 90
 Colston 93
 Colter 136, 137
 Colville 24, 72, 74, 76, 113, 114, 161, 163
 Colwell 30
 Combs 96
 Comer 35, 48, 98, 142, 143
 Comings 168
 Compton 24, 36, 136
 Condrey 38, 130, 131
 Cone 133, 166, 168
 Conkey 8
 Conlee 69, 127, 128
 Conley 32, 134, 135, 138
 Conly 27
 Connallys 114
 Connel 166, 168, 172
 Connell 126, 129, 172
 Connelly 114, 170
 Conner 20, 24, 72, 92, 109, 126, 159
 Conor 172
 Conrad 42, 167
 Conrod 60
 Convoay 170
 Conway 52, 90, 91, 170
 Conyer 32, 112, 183, 189
 Cook 24, 28, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 65, 75, 89, 90, 93, 109, 127, 136, 137, 138, 166, 167, 168, 169, 182, 185, 186, 199
 Cooke 32, 199
 Cooks 197
 Cooley 24, 195
 Coon 172
 Coonrod 39, 43
 Coonts 135, 137
 Coop 24, 67
 Cooper 24, 31, 38, 53, 60, 61, 69, 90, 91, 106, 111, 127, 128, 141, 143, 180, 181, 188, 199
 Cope 24, 75, 92, 95, 130, 131, 178
 Copeland 9, 24, 89, 90, 91, 93, 98, 198
 Copeld 63
 Copelin 127
 Copher 197
 Copon 30
 Coppinger 28
 Corbell 135
 Corbitt 161
 Corden 131
 Corder 32, 109, 136, 182
 Corley 61, 109
 Corm 200
 Cormel 129
 Cormock 124
 Corn 24
 Cornan 135
 Cornatt 184
 Cornelius 24, 159
 Cornwell 124, 197, 198
 Coros 46
 Corsini 197
 Corum 39, 200
 Cosbey 135
 Cotter 24
 Cotton 69, 142
 Coulter 143
 Courtner 115
 Courtney 77, 133
 Couts 171
 Cove 168
 Covington 77, 135, 136, 140, 142, 171
 Cowan 74, 95, 99, 124, 131, 140, 155, 190, 192
 Coward 77, 164
 Cowden 195
 Cowell 20
 Cowen 63
 Cowgen 180
 Cowger 109, 145
 Cowgill 48, 173
 Cowles 77
 Cowley 133
 Cox 4, 21, 32, 37, 38, 60, 67, 73, 77, 89, 109, 114, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 142, 143, 167, 172, 189
 Cr 129
 Crabtree 90, 93, 129, 167
 Craddock 61, 131, 134, 149, 181
 Crafton 66, 128, 129, 146
 Craig 7, 67, 77, 91, 96, 99, 159, 166, 168
 Crainer 138
 Crapper 109, 110, 180
 Cravens 65, 93, 126
 Crawford 26, 29, 33, 50, 69, 77, 89, 93, 106, 132, 134, 135, 158, 167, 169, 191
 Crawley 138
 Crawly 38, 124
 Creasey 141
 Creech 135
 Creek 143
 Creese 142
 Creighton 183
 Crenshaw 124
 Creswell 109
 Cretsetons 27
 Crews 97, 124
 Cribbs 129
 Crider 44, 92, 125, 128
 Crisp 68, 69, 177
 Criss 185
 Criswell 60
 Critchfield 20, 77
 Critsitons 30
 Crittendon 149
 Critz 9
 Crocker 34, 129, 139, 143
 Crockett 20, 40, 42, 46, 52, 125, 127, 140, 142, 143, 147, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172
 Crofford 77
 Crofts 146
 Crook 48, 77
 Crooks 60
 Crookshank 26, 192
 Croose 91
 Crosby 67
 Cross 32, 33, 34, 46, 54, 62, 69, 77, 112, 138, 146, 147, 181, 182, 183, 189
 Crosswhite 188
 Crosthwait 134, 135, 136
 Crothers 149
 Crouch 30, 77, 90, 92, 190, 191, 193
 Crouse 137, 192
 Crouson 163
 Crow 43, 93
 Crowder 40, 139, 199
 Crudupe 109
 Cruise 149
 Crump 77
 Crunk 167
 Crutcher 36, 112, 159, 167, 181
 Crutchfield 46, 133, 135
 Culberson 39, 40
 Culbertson 123, 168, 170, 195
 Cullam 39
 Cullom 89, 91, 92, 177, 178
 Culp 69
 Culps 77
 Culton 77
 Cummings 35, 61, 75, 77, 111, 128, 129, 181, 183
 Cunningham 37
 Cunningham 26, 75, 77, 91, 133, 138, 163
 Cunstable 190
 Cunyus 7
 Cupp 96
 Curd 35, 109, 112, 185
 Curley 77
 Curlin 39
 Curran 40
 Curren 136
 Curry 124, 128, 189
 Curtis 67, 72, 77, 91, 139, 165
 Curtner 126
 Cutchlow 135
 Cuteral 110
 Cutler 8, 48
 Cuzzort 96
 -D-
 Dabbs 197
 Dabner 65
 Dabney 65
 Dail(e)y 77, 93, 98
 Daimwood 77
 Dale 77, 90, 91, 93, 153, 161
 Dallis 111
 Dalton 135, 141, 142, 163
 D'Ammond 77
 Damron 49
 Dance 77, 182
 Dandridge 161, 162
 Daniel 7, 16, 43, 76, 77, 88, 91, 92, 93, 125, 134, 138, 139, 140, 164
 Dannell 130
 Danner 148
 Danniell 93
 Danser 40
 Dansy 161
 Darah 74
 Darby 77
 Darden 77, 167, 169, 171, 172
 Dare 17, 83, 84, 85, 173, 174
 Darnell 41, 77
 Darsey 77
 Daugherty 44, 77, 89, 90, 91, 124, 139
 Daulton 40
 Daum 149

- Davault 30
 Davenport 60, 62, 77, 180
 Davey 149
 David 7, 61, 141, 171
 Davidson 31, 32, 41, 43, 44, 50, 70, 77, 97, 128, 137, 138, 180, 197
 Davie 83, 149, 176
 Davies 176, 178
 Davis 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 50, 54, 60, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 100, 101, 109, 111, 115, 123, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 157, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 197, 198, 200
 Davison 77
 Davy 149
 Dawson 47, 77
 Day 45, 77, 84, 85, 86, 167, 173, 174
 Dazan 30
 Deaderick 77
 Deadrick 175, 191
 Deakins 27, 191
 Dean 12, 13, 14, 17, 47, 48, 69, 84, 86, 127, 143, 165, 171
 Dearing 61, 143
 Dearth 65
 Deason 77, 84, 86, 87, 88, 174
 Deatherage 153
 Deck 77, 91, 129
 Decker 135
 Deeson 175
 DeJarnett 137, 139
 Delaney 65, 96
 Delashmet 126
 DeLaVergne 21
 Delay 111
 Delbridge 136
 Delf 65
 Deloss 62
 Delozier 77
 Dement 134, 136, 137, 161
 Demey 172
 Demiss 88
 Demoss 77, 174
 Dempsey 77
 Denison 143
 Denney 136
 Denning 77
 Dennis 38, 48, 77, 92, 93, 109, 130, 131, 161
 Dent 85, 137
 Denton 28, 77, 109, 170
 Depeer 21
 Depriest 131
 Derickson 133
 Derrington 168
 Derritt 166, 171
 Derryberry 77
 Dersitt 166
 DeSaussure 77
 Deson 84
 Devoux 69
 Dew 9, 32, 33, 34, 60, 64, 77, 109, 110, 113, 167, 180, 181
 Deylon 86
 Deyson 86, 174
 Dial 72, 73, 91, 126, 163
 Dib(b)rell 10, 71, 74, 77, 114, 127, 163
 Dibrall 161
 Dickens 65, 69, 77
 Dickenson 69, 89
 Dickerson 44, 90, 91, 125, 167, 172, 181
 Dickey 42, 65, 124, 136
 Dickinson 77, 137, 138, 141
 Dickson 21, 77, 89, 91, 125, 137, 198
 Dietz 115
 Dietzel 155
 Dill 129, 135, 137, 138
 Dillard 34, 60, 66, 77, 166, 169
 Dillehay 77
 Dillen 89, 91, 93
 Dillian 92
 Dill(i)on 37, 38, 61, 94, 138, 141
 Dimmitt 149
 Dinsmore 21
 Dinwiddie 77
 Dismukes 77
 Dittmore 169
 Dixon 32, 34, 44, 122, 184, 198
 Doak 60, 75, 77, 114, 138, 163, 191, 193
 Doan 25, 146
 Dobbins 140
 Dobbs 169
 Dock 89, 93
 Dockings 109
 Dockins 65
 Dodd 41, 69, 93, 134
 Dodson 77, 98, 114, 133, 160, 163
 Doe 77
 Doerner 50
 Doherty 85, 122
 Doil 135
 Doke 140, 180
 Donahoo 93
 Donald 134, 139
 Donaldson 68, 69, 77, 90
 Donally 184, 185, 187
 Donathan 38, 130, 135
 Donelson 60
 Donnell 36, 38, 60, 63, 77, 109, 110, 180, 189
 Donnely 168
 Donoho 138
 Dood 93
 Doolin 194
 Doote 142
 Doper 30
 Doran 77, 184
 Dordass 42
 Doreman 114
 Dorherty 66, 70
 Dorough 72
 Dorris 39, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 195
 Dortch 8, 60, 170
 Doshier 72, 73
 Doss 77, 168
 Dotson 21, 37, 168, 185
 Doty 93
 Doudel 7
 Dougherty 170, 186
 Douglass 9, 21, 33, 39, 60, 63, 64, 91, 109, 138, 163, 180
 Douthitt 77
 Dove 133, 137
 Dover 167
 Dowell 66, 77, 126
 Dowlen 166
 Dowlin 167, 171
 Downey 44, 153
 Downing 77
 Doxey 39
 Doyle 77, 167
 Dozier 124, 171
 Drain 46, 190
 Drake 46, 73, 77, 109, 110, 139, 161, 162, 170
 Draper 178, 179
 Draughon 166, 167, 169, 172
 Drennan 32
 Drennon 34, 113
 Driver 70, 77, 112, 160
 Drumbole 141
 Drungole 141
 Drury 13, 14, 16, 17, 45, 69, 77, 129
 Duncan 99, 130, 194
 Duck 157
 Duckworth 77
 Dudley 91, 98
 Duffer 135
 Duffield 162
 Duffey 67
 Duffy 10
 Dugger 10, 20, 78
 Dugger 78, 143, 187, 188
 Duglis 29
 Duke 27, 37, 48, 78, 93, 109, 111, 141, 149
 Dulaney 45
 Dunagan 89
 Dunagin 173, 174
 Dunall 78
 Dunavant 18, 20, 78
 Dunaway 78, 134, 136, 139
 Duncan 21, 26, 42, 78, 93, 124, 131, 141, 171, 195
 Dunjworth 25
 Dunkan 37
 Dunlap 66, 67
 Dunmore 37
 Dunn 39, 47, 139, 142, 168, 171, 172, 185, 186
 Dunsmore 60
 Dunwoody 67
 Dupree 196
 Durant 90, 93
 Durbin 78
 Durge 103
 Durham 35, 62, 74, 74, 75, 78, 110, 166, 168, 169, 181
 Durley 65, 69
 Durrett 78
 Durye 103
 Duvall 106, 107, 168
 Duzan 132
 Dwyer 62
 Dyer 60, 78, 109, 157, 171
 Dysan 185
 -E-
 Eads 78
 Eagan 25, 60, 63
 Eagleton 135
 Eakin 98
 Eanes 9
 Earnest 25, 27, 29, 131
 Earwood 137
 Easley 95, 167, 183
 Eason 157, 180, 190
 East 78, 149
 Eastlack 78
 Eastman 153
 Eastridge 71
 Eastwood 133, 135
 Eatheridge 60
 Eatherly 169
 Eaton 44, 140
 Eatten 134, 143
 Eaves 161
 Echols 34, 52, 60, 78
 Eckhoolds 52
 Eddings 113, 180, 182
 Eddins 60, 78, 111
 Eddy 161
 Edens 90, 91
 Edge 73
 Edgin 157
 Edginge 70
 Edlin 78
 Edmonds 6, 41, 42
 Edmondson 161
 Edmondston 41, 70
 Edmonson 67, 124, 125
 Edmunds 136
 Edna 20

- Edward 68
 Edwards 32, 36, 39,
 42, 43, 46, 48, 60,
 61, 62, 63, 68, 70,
 78, 97, 109,
 111, 126, 134, 135,
 136, 141, 142, 143,
 166, 167, 168, 169,
 170, 171, 180, 181
 Eggins 185
 Egmond 169
 Egmond 172
 Eidson 78
 Elam 65, 75, 78, 89,
 126
 Elder 39, 70, 78, 89,
 92, 128, 134
 Eldridge 78, 89, 91,
 92, 93, 159, 176,
 177, 178
 Eldrige 92
 Elerson 126
 Elxander 128
 Eley 109
 Elgin 137, 180
 Eli 90, 91
 Elkins 114
 Ellledge 73, 147, 194
 Ellett 99, 132
 Ellidge 194
 Ellige 194
 Ellington 134
 Elliott(e) 72, 96, 105,
 114, 126, 135, 136,
 140, 142, 166, 167,
 170, 172, 196
 Ellis 30, 38, 60, 78,
 109, 130, 135, 136,
 143, 170, 172, 179,
 181, 190, 191
 Ellison 62, 78, 143,
 166, 171, 172, 198
 Elliston 10
 Elm 115
 Elmore 99, 166, 168
 Elrod 138, 194
 Elswick 7
 Elum 129
 Ely 133
 Emanuel 7
 Embree 28, 132
 Embrey 78
 Emerson 124
 Emery 173, 174
 Engels 159
 Engersoll 192
 England 9, 71, 78, 91,
 161, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 171
 English 127, 131, 141
 Engram 129
 Enloe 42
 Ennis 169, 171
 Ensign 8
 Ensley 143
 Ensor 187, 193
 Epperson 49, 67, 68,
 199
 Epps 78, 136, 140,
 141, 159
 Ericson 6, 99
 Erly 107
 Ernest 178
 Ervin 28, 66, 91, 124
 Erwin 28, 67, 78,
 159, 178, 181
 Erwine 132
 Esby 140
 Eskew 78
 Eskridge 100, 133
 Espy 134
 Essary 164
 Essleton 141
 Estep 185, 187
 Estes 54, 66, 78
 Estil 68, 173
 Estill 9, 174
 Estridge 40
 Etheridge 10, 124, 129
 Euahary 163
 Eubank 9, 10, 113
 Eubanks 166, 168, 169
 Evans 39, 41, 42, 56,
 60, 70, 78, 88, 91,
 92, 109, 127, 131,
 145, 168, 173, 183
 Evens 172
 Everett 106, 124, 140
 Everette 78
 Evett 166
 Evins 134, 136, 139
 Ewell 78
 Ewing 9, 78, 168
 Ewton 78
 Eyck 106
 Ezell 78, 141, 157
 -F-
 Fagan 138
 Fagola 98
 Fain 9, 141
 Fair 137, 138
 Fairbanks 162
 Fakes 31
 Faller 100
 Fallin 78
 Falls 27
 Falts 65
 Fancher 89, 92
 Fanner 166, 167, 169,
 172
 Fare 165
 Faris 75, 78, 150
 Farless 78, 143
 Farmer 15, 17, 43, 78,
 83, 84, 85, 86,
 137, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 171, 172, 197
 Farr 5, 40
 Farrell 78, 98
 Farris 41, 42, 109,
 184, 200
 Farthing 129, 166,
 167
 Fassey 180
 Fatherly 139
 Faucitt 134
 Faulk 43
 Faulkes 41
 Faulkner 20
 Fauntleroy 7
 Faust 41
 Feasley 168
 Feathers 78
 Featherston 142, 143,
 168, 172
 Feathristone 167
 Fellows 27
 Felts 30, 78, 142, 143,
 166, 167, 168, 170
 Feltz 166
 Fentress 9
 Fera 128
 Fergusson 70
 Fergus 78
 Ferguson 12, 13, 14,
 15, 78, 99, 109,
 137, 166, 198
 Ferrell 14, 15, 16, 17,
 78, 84, 85, 86, 87,
 98
 Ferril 92, 94
 Ferrill 92
 Ferrington 181
 Ferris 67, 134
 Fetta 166
 Fewston 61
 Fielder 69, 78
 Fields 42, 69, 78, 100,
 140, 181, 182, 198
 Fikes 78
 File 76
 Finch 30, 99, 106, 130,
 131, 136, 137, 138,
 139, 141
 Fincher 94
 Finchum 199
 Findley 200
 Fine 30
 Finger 21
 Finley 34, 89, 90, 91,
 124, 126, 161, 180,
 182, 183, 198
 Finly 31, 72
 Finney 133, 136
 Firth 78
 Fiser 167
 Fisher 10, 39, 78, 125,
 154, 169, 171
 Fisk 93
 Fisor 171
 Fitch 115, 160
 Fite 66, 70, 78, 93
 Fitts 166, 167
 Fitzgerald 43
 Fitzpatrick 78
 Flatt 78
 Fleet 104
 Fleming 41, 42, 78,
 137, 140
 Flemming 78, 138, 142
 Fleshart 97
 Fletcher 13, 14, 66,
 74, 125, 130, 134,
 135, 141, 147, 170,
 188, 197
 Flinn 196
 Flippen 78, 129
 Flippin 10
 Flood 171, 182
 Flooty 91
 Florady 182
 Flowers 65, 92, 124,
 125, 133, 134, 181
 Floyd 78, 126, 138, 142
 143
 Fly 78, 129
 Follis 168
 Folsom 184
 Fontaine 78
 Fonvielle 78
 Fonville 9, 128, 148
 Foot 167
 Fooy 86, 88
 Forbes 100
 Forbis 166
 Forbus 42
 Ford 29, 66, 73, 78,
 93, 126, 128, 137,
 139, 140, 143, 169,
 171, 198
 Forgason 195
 Forgas 135
 Formwalt 78
 Forrest 148
 For(r)ester 39, 125,
 171, 185, 186
 Forsythe 78
 Fort 166, 169, 172
 Fortune 167, 171
 Foss 78
 Foster 32, 60, 69, 73,
 78, 100, 105, 113,
 133, 141, 143, 170,
 171, 174, 181, 183,
 189
 Fountain 167, 170
 Foust 42, 78, 196
 Foute 146
 Fowler 41, 65, 78, 87,
 91, 100, 128, 142,
 150, 174, 198
 Fowlkes 96, 154
 Fox 21, 78, 92, 129,
 132, 139, 140, 167,
 169
 Francis 89
 Franck 115
 Frank 21, 78
 Franklin 69, 78, 92,
 98, 149
 Franks 42
 Frayzer 73
 Frazer 78
 Frazier 10, 78, 124
 Fredrick 7
 Free 78
 Freeman 32, 60, 70, 85,
 133, 142, 145, 171
 Freindsly 136
 French 78, 115, 163, 164
 Frey 167, 168, 170, 172
 Fricalds 42
 Friddle 78
 Friend 83, 85
 Frierson 10, 78
 Frieson 68
 Friley 131
 Fristoe 200

- Frost 137
 Frue 168
 Fryer 78
 Fudge 196
 Fulcher 170
 Fulkerson 30, 78
 Fulks 139
 Fullbright 97, 148
 Fuller 109, 137, 158,
 172, 173, 174, 175,
 181
 Fullerton 124
 Fulton 74, 168
 Funk 78
 Fuqua 67, 78, 138,
 170, 171, 197
 Furgison 144
 Furry 78
 Fuson 10
 Fuston 10, 78, 181
 Futchner 171
 Fwell 67
 Fyffer 186
 Fyke 170, 171

 -G-
 Gabbert 93
 Gaby 166
 Gaddis 90, 91
 Gaddy 109
 Gaft 161
 Gage 50
 Gahagen 91, 148
 Gaines 7, 32, 60, 169,
 171
 Gainor 40
 Galbraith 78
 Galespey 141
 Galispy 170
 Gallaher 170
 Gallagly 181
 Galloway 10, 27, 97,
 193
 Galt 161, 162
 Galy 166
 Gambell 38
 Gambill 136, 137, 167,
 168, 169
 Gamble 97, 130, 162,
 187
 Gamewell 93
 Gaminess 169
 Gann 29, 78
 Gannaway 78, 142
 Gant 98, 126
 Gardenhire 89, 90
 Gardiner 52
 Gardner 42, 70, 78,
 99, 169, 170, 172
 Garnass 172
 Garner 10, 45, 112,
 135, 136, 137, 142
 Garren 79
 Garratt 142
 Garrett 42, 79, 90, 92
 Garrison 42, 44, 91
 Garrott 89, 91, 92
 Garton 79
 Garvis 125

 Garwood 124
 Gass 79, 98
 Gates 60, 136, 166,
 191
 Gatewood 133, 170
 Gauldin 154
 Gaulord 125
 Gause 79
 Gaut 98
 Gavock 71
 Gaw 79
 Gay 98
 Gayhart 91
 Gearran 172
 Geasler 192
 Gee 70, 71, 161,
 163, 194, 195
 Geerbin 138
 Gencing 170
 Gener 166
 Gennoe 79
 Gent 166, 168, 172
 Gentry 79, 89, 91,
 93, 94, 129, 142,
 169, 184, 185, 188,
 189
 George 21, 42, 47, 70,
 137, 169, 171
 Geowan 172
 Gerard 21
 Germany 200
 Gershom 53
 Getters 166
 Getton 142
 Gettum 142
 Ghomley 79
 Ghrole 191
 Gibbs 13, 15, 17, 39,
 63, 64, 84, 85,
 126, 127
 Gibbons 91, 93, 138
 Gibson 14, 27, 30, 42,
 60, 79, 92, 93,
 109, 128, 135, 139,
 140, 142, 167, 169,
 179, 187, 188, 196
 Giesler 79
 G'fellers 198
 Gifford 66, 68
 Gilbert 98, 110, 157,
 171, 198
 Gilchrist 66
 Giles 21, 54, 79, 148
 Gill 72, 92
 Gilliland 27, 91
 Gillam 146
 Gillentine 195
 Gillesland 126
 Gillespie 27, 67, 124,
 129, 183, 190
 Gilley 139
 Gilliam 44, 79, 135,
 137, 138
 Gilliland 79, 178
 Gillis 157
 Gillock 79
 Gills 39
 Gilmer 100
 Gilmore 141
 Gingary 134

 Givan 79
 Given(s) 88, 123, 173
 Givern 167
 Glanton 35
 Glascock 91
 Glasgow 141
 Glasgow 79, 111
 Glasen 68
 Glass 29, 154
 Glasscock 124, 125,
 127, 128
 Glassgow 66
 Glenn 11, 32, 35, 61,
 79, 172
 Glidewell 166
 Glimph 142
 Glover 167, 169
 Glisson 44, 125
 Glisten 169
 Goan(s) 45, 79
 Goard 93
 Godard 37, 166
 Goddard 149, 150
 Godfrey 181
 Godsey 68, 79, 97
 Godwin 7, 133, 138
 Goen(s) 20, 45, 169
 Goff 157
 Goin(s) 37, 79
 Gold 79
 Golden 133, 134
 Goldman 32
 Goldsby 93
 Golightly 47
 Golston 180
 Goltan 91
 Gooch 79, 123, 133,
 135, 170, 172
 Good 40, 142
 Goodall 9, 31, 32, 40,
 109, 125
 Goodbar 89, 91, 176,
 177, 178, 179
 Goode 90
 Goodhugh 93
 Goodlet 68, 150
 Goodloe 79, 83, 122,
 124, 137, 138, 139
 Goodman 60, 65, 66,
 129, 133, 135, 139,
 181, 183
 Goodpasture 90, 91, 93,
 179
 Goodrich 79, 135, 181
 Goodson 96
 Goodwin 91, 133, 186
 Gorden 125, 142
 Gordon 11, 37, 79, 98,
 150, 170, 198
 Gore 21, 39, 79, 89,
 91, 92, 93, 94
 Gorham 79, 167
 Gorman 74, 75, 164
 Gosham 171
 Gosnell 79
 Gosney 8
 Goss 89, 141
 Gossage 79
 Gossett 168, 172
 Gossum 46, 95

 Gothard 79
 Gott 28
 Gouger 70
 Gourby 25
 Gowan 45, 79, 95, 147
 Gowen 45, 60, 133, 139,
 147
 Grable 79
 Grace 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 83, 85, 90, 91,
 94, 174, 184
 Gracey 79
 Graddie 44
 Grady 68, 125, 152
 Graham 9, 16, 17, 48, 71,
 79, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 88, 92, 94, 97, 115,
 124, 137, 166, 167,
 173, 174, 175, 193
 Graig 79
 Grant 61, 79, 199
 Grass 65, 79
 Graves 33, 34, 37, 79,
 147, 197
 Gray 28, 29, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 60, 61, 62,
 63, 64, 66, 75, 79,
 92, 98, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 127, 131,
 182, 183, 189, 197
 Grayson 185
 Greaves 79
 Gredig 79
 Green 9, 27, 36, 60, 62,
 63, 66, 79, 93, 109,
 128, 130, 131, 134,
 139, 142, 167, 168,
 169, 193, 197
 Greenhill 8
 Greenwood 90, 94
 Greer 92, 98, 125, 126,
 129, 132, 137, 170,
 181, 184, 185, 191,
 198
 Gregg 32
 Gregory 79, 98, 133, 135,
 143, 146
 Grenage 134
 Grey 7, 190
 Grider 133
 Grier 32, 62, 79
 Grifeth 124
 Griffen 92, 93
 Griffet 20
 Griffey 67
 Griffin 32, 67, 76, 79,
 91, 97, 126, 136,
 166, 167, 169, 180
 Griffith 149, 165
 Grigg 143
 Grigaby 70, 79, 126, 128,
 197
 Grimes 79, 197
 Grims 143, 167
 Grimaby 25
 Grimsley 92, 94
 Grindstaff 21, 187
 Grinstead 93
 Grisham 9
 Griss(i)am 33, 61

- Grissom 157
 Grissum 89, 94, 161
 Griswold 194
 Grizzard 48
 Grogan 94
 Grooms 94
 Gross 79, 153
 Groves 30, 168, 200
 Grubb(s) 79, 133
 Gruning 168
 Guffee 79, 92
 Guild 11
 Guimond 99
 Guin(n) 115, 171
 Gullett 170
 Gulley 79
 Gum(m) 31, 32, 139
 Gunn 8, 169, 170, 172
 Gunnaway 142
 Gunnels 92
 Gunter 66, 71, 79, 141, 150
 Guthrie 31
 Guthery 92, 179
 Guthrie 32, 61, 79, 137
 Guy 42, 43, 44, 185
 Gwin(n) 167, 187
 Gwinuss 168
 Gwyll 109
 Gwyn(n) 34, 36, 62, 64, 79, 100, 110, 163, 181, 183
 Gyre 28, 29
- H-
- Hacker 131
 Hackney 79
 Haddock 136
 Haden 86
 Hafford 20
 Hagan 126
 Haggard 164
 Hagnewood 79
 Hagor 32
 Hail(e) 30, 79, 88, 167, 193
 Hailey 169
 Haine(s) 65, 167
 Hains 32
 Hair 26
 Halbert 79
 Haldway 47
 Hale 26, 28, 29, 49, 79, 91, 112, 124, 140, 142, 143, 147, 162, 191, 193
 Haley 67, 70, 79, 126, 129, 134, 136, 147
 Halfield 90
 Halford 125, 197
 Hall 11, 15, 25, 28, 32, 38, 43, 61, 67, 68, 69, 74, 79, 89, 90, 110, 124, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141,
- Hall (cont.)
 142, 145, 159, 167, 170, 171, 172, 181, 200
 Hallams 167
 Halley 79
 Halliburton 79, 106, 125
 Hallum 11, 34, 41, 52, 109, 181
 Haly 139
 Hallyberton 139, 142
 Halsell 177
 Ham 141
 Hambrick 147
 Hamby 149, 170
 Hames 41
 Hamilton 11, 38, 39, 40, 42, 66, 70, 79, 93, 98, 133, 135, 139, 141, 144, 167, 169
 Hammel 30
 Hammer 28, 115, 192
 Ham(m)ock 89, 90, 91, 92
 Hammon(s) 70, 113, 124, 167, 185, 200
 Hammond 5
 Hamner 41
 Hampton 21, 27, 42, 133, 170, 187
 Hamrick 54
 Hanby 170
 Hancock 33, 61, 114, 135, 160, 161, 163, 180, 181, 182
 Hand 54, 96, 114, 184
 Handcock 64, 129
 Haney 45
 Hank(s) 79
 Hankins 61, 109, 141, 199
 Hanley 26
 Hanlin 39
 Hanna 39, 41, 79, 100, 135
 Hannah 21, 27, 68, 181
 Hanner 79
 Harbison 148
 Harbor 66, 67, 68
 Harbour 73
 Hardakin 65
 Hardaway 159
 Hardeman 42, 44, 167, 168
 Harderson 76
 Hardesty 179
 Hardin 16, 61, 79, 84, 85, 88, 93
 Harding 79
 Hardison 79
 Hardister 65
 Hardy 67, 88, 93, 123, 141, 171, 173, 174
 Hare 141
 Hargess 123
 Hargis 79
 Hargrove 79
- Harkins 123
 Harkleroad 13, 14, 15, 17, 79
 Harlan 53, 126
 Harley 66, 67
 Harlin 111
 Harmon 43, 79, 89, 92, 93, 136
 Harney 139
 Harnis 89
 Harp 90, 92, 161, 163
 Harper 42, 43, 79, 98, 125, 166, 168, 169
 Harpole 33, 39, 67, 109, 145, 180
 Harr 79
 Harrad 21, 139
 Harrel(1) 79, 134, 139
 Harrington 112, 166, 167, 180
 Harris 26, 31, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 71, 74, 79, 80, 84, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 99, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 123, 126, 128, 129, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 159, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 180, 181, 182, 194, 196
 Harrison 8, 33, 36, 47, 54, 69, 76, 80, 89, 90, 92, 93, 114, 125, 128, 134, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 159, 161, 168, 170, 172, 181
 Harrol(d) 139
 Harse 132
 Harshaw 134
 Hart 27, 80, 157, 167, 170
 Hartley 146
 Hartling 47
 Hartman 29, 48
 Hartow 66
 Hartsfield 31, 61, 80
 Hartsaw 90
 Hartt 48
 Hartwell 137
 Harvell 157
 Harv(e)y 69, 93, 126, 198
 Harward 91, 93
 Harwood 69
 Haskell 9
 Haskins 61, 63, 80, 197
 Haslen 41
 Haslip 40
 Hass 76
 Hassell 80, 126
 Haste 128
 Hastings 80, 98
 Haston 80
 Hasty 94
 Hatch 44
- Hatchcock 80
 Hatcher 90
 Hatchett 80
 Hatfield 136
 Hathaway 33
 Hattaway 70
 Hattom 36
 Haulcomb 168
 Haun 54, 159
 Haunis 181
 Havely 80
 Hawk 80
 Hawkes 69
 Hawkins 8, 21, 42, 80, 93, 169, 172, 185, 188
 Hawley 8
 Haws 190, 192
 Hay(s) 39, 163
 Hayes 26, 80, 98
 Haymes 80
 Haynes 11, 80, 135, 136, 142
 Hays 80, 98, 128, 142
 Hayse 133
 Hayter 89, 90
 Hazelwood 80, 134, 181
 Head(d) 27, 80, 166, 167, 168, 170
 Headrick 21
 Heald 74, 114
 Heard 92
 Hearn 33, 63, 111, 112, 113, 181, 182
 Heart 134
 Heartsfield 68
 Heath 66, 68, 136, 138, 142, 185, 195
 Heaton 188
 Hebdon 165
 Hedgpeth 133, 134
 Hedrick 100, 132
 Heflin 80, 110, 111, 149
 Hegarty 31
 Hegdon 138
 Heiskell 80
 Heist 135, 197
 Helm 26, 160
 Helmstetter 184
 Helton 21, 138
 Hembree 9, 11
 Hemp 33
 Hempstead 55, 109
 Henard 195
 Henderson 32, 41, 42, 46, 60, 66, 67, 71, 74, 76, 80, 85, 93, 94, 109, 113, 128, 134, 135, 140, 142, 150, 160, 161, 163, 164, 197, 200
 Hendon 99
 Hendrick(s) 31, 32, 36, 60, 62, 67, 80, 148
 Hendrickse 159
 Hendrickson 80
 Hening 170
 Henkle 171
 Henl(e)y 70, 80, 167, 168, 169, 171

- Henly 140, 191
 Hennessee 80
 Henry 9, 20, 33, 39,
 42, 80, 91, 98, 99,
 110, 125, 134, 135,
 166, 168, 169, 172,
 194
 Hensley 93
 Henson 48, 92, 200
 Herbert 80
 Herbison 80
 Hereford 80
 Herelar(?) 25
 Herndon 52, 54
 Herndon 138
 Herrald 42
 Herraldson 40
 Herring 39, 171
 Herrington 168
 Herrod 41
 Herron 124
 Hertel 146
 Herzig 146
 Hess 50, 66, 67, 70,
 161
 Hester 134
 Hetherington 150
 Hetterbran 170
 Hewett 143
 Hewland 85
 Heys 169
 Hiatt 169
 Hibbs 142
 Hickenbottom 142
 Hickerson 21, 173, 197
 Hickey 80, 89, 93
 Hickman 34, 36, 39,
 42, 44, 49, 64, 66,
 80, 110, 112, 181
 Hicks 65, 74, 80, 89,
 91, 92, 95, 99,
 106, 115, 126, 130,
 135, 136, 143, 145,
 154
 Hieflin 61
 Higgason 80, 133
 Higgins 65, 126
 High 111
 Highsmith 166, 170
 Hight 80, 181, 182
 Hightower 61, 80, 168
 Hildreth 80
 Hile 71
 Hill 9, 32, 33, 34,
 39, 40, 41, 59, 60,
 61, 62, 64, 65, 67,
 70, 71, 72, 75, 80,
 92, 93, 96, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 114,
 127, 133, 135, 137,
 140, 142, 165, 179,
 180, 181, 183, 189,
 196
 Hillary 176, 177
 Hillerman 70
 Hillhouse 150
 Hilton 139
 Hindly 27, 29
 Hindman 80
 Hinds 93, 145
 Hindson 95
 Hiner 80
 Hines 20, 40
 Hings 61
 Hinkle 80
 Hinson 80, 131
 Hirndon 139
 Hiss 169
 Hite 153
 Hiton 172
 Hix 38
 Hoak 63
 Hoard 37, 90
 Hoback 21
 Hobbs 64, 125
 Hobson 33
 Hock 133
 Hockada 66
 Hocker 21
 Hockins 140
 Hocolle 73
 Hodge(s) 61, 66, 80,
 91, 112, 135, 136,
 148, 149, 182, 196
 Hodsden 9
 Hofer 195
 Hogan 46, 80, 91,
 135, 165
 Hoge 80
 Hogg 36
 Hogue 42
 Hogwood 137
 Holcomb 4, 6, 8, 54,
 57
 Holden 142, 143
 Holder 70, 80
 Holderfield 66
 Holding 91
 Holeman 13, 14, 89,
 90, 93
 Holford 90, 91, 125
 Holiway 47
 Holladay 80
 Holland 37, 67, 74,
 125, 138, 143, 167,
 168, 170, 171
 Holleman 80
 Holliday 150
 Holliman 61
 Hollingsworth 80, 109,
 110, 133, 181
 Hollis 55, 58, 72, 73,
 151, 169
 Hollomon 33, 39, 44,
 67
 Hollow 80
 Holloway 46, 47, 150,
 172
 Hollowell 135, 136,
 142
 Holman 80, 93, 96,
 166, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 172
 Holmes 21, 44, 80, 96,
 129, 137, 169
 Holomon 93
 Holt 11, 38, 47, 97,
 126, 129, 130, 131,
 142
 Holton 62
 Homes 126, 168
 Hoo 157
 Hood 42, 134, 137,
 172
 Hooker 8, 34, 80,
 134
 Hookidity 185
 Hooper 26, 55, 80, 97,
 172
 Hoopman 53,
 Hoots 92
 Hoover 67, 80, 89, 92,
 94, 134, 135, 139,
 140, 141
 Hoozer 125
 Hope 30, 38, 80, 133,
 134, 137, 149, 190
 Hopkins 9, 41, 42, 53,
 65, 66, 67, 68, 72,
 74, 76, 93, 100,
 110, 113, 114, 115,
 126, 129, 160, 161,
 163, 164, 167, 168,
 193
 Hopson 41
 Hord 11, 42, 50
 Horden 83
 Horn 33, 66, 67, 80,
 89, 110, 169, 179,
 181, 196
 Hornbeak 10, 11
 Hornberger 80
 Horner 8
 Horten 27
 Horton 80, 131, 135,
 143, 191
 Hoskins 63, 98, 129,
 134, 137
 Hoss 28
 Houchins 143
 House 20, 55, 80, 125,
 136, 168
 Housely 149
 Houser 43
 Houston 11, 26, 54
 Howard 5, 9, 32, 41,
 64, 67, 68, 80, 89,
 93, 109, 126, 129,
 147, 159, 162, 169,
 171, 172, 188, 193
 Howe 60, 199
 Howel(1) 47, 80, 96,
 110, 125, 136, 137,
 141, 180
 Howes 106
 Howlin 140
 Howling 139
 Hows 55, 80
 Howse 80
 Hoyle 27
 Hozer 92
 Hubbard 80, 111, 134,
 139, 142, 169, 172
 Hubbs 39
 Hubert 40
 Hubner 80
 Huchison 126
 Huckabee 128
 Huddleston 11, 31, 50,
 80, 90, 91, 92, 150,
 Huddleston (cont.)
 167, 169
 Hudgens 166, 168
 Hudson 50, 61, 134, 169
 Huff 195
 Huffaker 80
 Huffman 168
 Huggins 64, 133, 134,
 142
 Hugely 180
 Hughes 5, 9, 41, 47, 65,
 80, 87, 89, 93, 125,
 142, 153, 159, 166,
 167, 172, 174, 200
 Hughlett 42, 168
 Hughry 171
 Hughes 33, 90, 126
 Hugo 126
 Hulen 88, 123, 174
 Huling 85, 173
 Hull 92, 112
 Hulsey 99, 167
 Humes 80
 Hummel 92
 Hummond 190
 Humphrey(s) 28, 81, 168,
 169, 192
 Hunderson 180
 Hundley 30
 Hunt 30, 33, 36, 61, 63,
 69, 75, 81, 92, 110,
 111, 114, 126, 127,
 128, 134, 137, 163,
 166, 167, 172, 182,
 183, 192, 193
 Hunter 25, 44, 81, 89,
 91, 110, 114, 123,
 134, 166, 180, 193
 Huntingdon 81
 Huntsman 41, 74, 161, 163
 Hurst 45, 71, 81
 Hurt 81, 181
 Hurzion 38
 Husky 170
 Hust 71, 165
 Hustin 25
 Huston 128
 Hutcherson 10, 35, 99
 Hutcheson 166, 170
 Hutchings 31, 34, 171
 Hutchins 127
 Hutchinson 133, 135,
 137, 139
 Hutchison 42, 43, 61,
 169
 Hutson 72
 Hutton 139
 Huzza 39
 Hyde 167, 172
 Hyden 58, 101, 172
 Hyder 81
 -I-
 Icehouer 81
 Ince 66
 Ingersol 192
 Ingle 81, 132, 193
 Ingram 70, 81
 Inman 81, 100, 199

- Inmon 20
Inophet 73
Inacone 169
Insell 141
Irby 32, 111, 181
Ireland 81, 139, 170
Iron 138
Irvin(e) 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 40, 70, 85, 86, 87, 88, 122, 132, 171, 173, 174, 175, 191, 193
Irwin 32, 33, 81, 190, 191, 194
Isaacs 163
Isacks 75
Isbell 100
Isham 159
Isler 41
Isenberger 26
Ish 165
Ivey 137, 138, 139, 167, 170
Ivins 143
Ivis 172
Ivy 81, 135, 136
Izor 166
- J-
- Jack 81, 128
Jackson 15, 18, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 45, 46, 50, 63, 67, 68, 81, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 109, 126, 129, 137, 143, 145, 146, 170, 172, 177, 181, 188, 191, 192
Jaco 161
Jacobin 49
Jacobs 34, 64, 112, 139, 141, 181, 183
James 13, 14, 15, 16, 38, 54, 66, 67, 76, 84, 85, 86, 88, 93, 127, 134, 136, 138, 139, 147, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 195
Jameson 7, 38, 162, 168
Jami(e)son 81, 127, 168, 169, 170
January 75, 114
Jarman 88, 109, 123
Jarnagin 200
Jarratt 32, 34, 60, 61, 63, 143, 181
Jarrell 81, 134
Jarrett 31, 179
Jarves 37
Jassey 75, 161
Jay 164
Jean(s) 141, 142
Jefferson 50
Jelks 68
Jemison 138, 140
Jemerson 130
Jenkins 26, 44, 81, 140, 185, 186
- Jennae 81
Jennings 33, 81, 93, 94, 110, 111, 130, 131, 135, 143, 149, 181, 183
Jernagen 169, 170
Jernigan 16, 67, 81, 167, 169
Jervicis 163
Jeter 20, 76
Jetton 69, 135, 137
Jewell 81
Jewett 90, 92
Jimison 142
Jinnings 61
Job(e) 81, 136
Johnake(a)n 16
Johns 134, 135, 138, 142, 167, 169
Johnson 2, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 71, 72, 81, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 100, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 125, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 157, 166, 169, 170, 171, 179, 180, 181, 184, 188, 189, 197, 198
Johnston 21, 36, 48, 61, 81, 110, 163, 164
Joiner 64
Joins 143
Jonathon 16
Jones 9, 11, 21, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 49, 53, 54, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 81, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 102, 109, 110, 111, 114, 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 149, 150, 154, 157, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184
Jordan 25, 70, 126, 127, 131, 136, 137, 138, 170, 198
Joseph 186
Joslin 70
Jourman 173
Jowen 35
Joyner 33, 35
Judd 81
Judkins 166, 168, 169
Jurcher 123
Justice 172
Justice 33, 89, 168, 172, 183, 196
- K-
- Kagar 92
Kaits 41
Kanady 70
Karlin 142
Karns 148
Karr 16
Kean 25, 90
Kearney 81
Kearsey 164
Keathley 44
Keaton 21, 67, 81
Keebler 192
Keel 141
Keene 91
Keener 190
Kees 132
Keeton 61, 64
Keewood 92
Keible 135
Keith 81, 139, 142, 149
Keithly 125
Kellar 166, 167
Kelems 198
Keller 81, 128
Kelly 14, 38, 47, 60, 61, 64, 66, 97, 110, 166, 167, 199
Kelsey 25, 132
Kelton 69, 81, 139, 141, 142
Kemp 110, 159
Kendle 94
Kendrick 81
Kennedy 25, 29, 33, 49, 81, 90, 92, 132, 150, 157, 190, 191, 195
Kent 17, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 123, 174
Kerby 89, 137
Kerksey 70
Kern 148
Kerr 41, 81, 130, 131
Kersey 49, 81, 113, 126
Ketron 81
Keyes 184
Key(s) 73, 81, 89, 142
Keysaer 81
Kibble 69
Kibert 81
Kibler 192
Kicker 27
Kidd 188
Kidwell 112, 134
Kiersey 115
Kiger 169
Kiker 26, 192, 193
Kilduff 146
Kile 90, 93
Killam 196
Killebrew 81
Killgore 131
Killen 81, 135
Killingsworth 66
Killough 137, 142, 144
Killyan 40
Kilman 91, 94
Kilpatrick 159
- Kimble 166
Kimbrew 86
Kimbrow 133, 135, 143
Kimbrough 87, 123, 173, 174
Kincannon 95
Kincheloe 192, 193
Kindrick 136
King 15, 21, 33, 35, 38, 54, 61, 65, 68, 71, 81, 100, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 140, 142, 143, 146, 166, 184, 192
Kinkhaid 131
Kinnamon 97, 185
Kinner 29
Kinser 81
Kinsey 48
Kirbey 89
Kirby 81, 91, 135, 137, 166, 167, 169
Kirk 87, 132, 142, 166
Kirkham 81
Kirkpatrick 33, 60, 61, 93, 113, 182
Kitchens 93
Kite 81
Kittrell 81, 173, 174, 175
Kivett 196
Kizer 135
Klepper 30, 132
Knight 34, 61, 81, 109, 110, 111, 141, 167, 169, 170
Knisley 81
Knott 81, 96, 129, 182
Knowles 21
Knox 126, 138, 139
Koger 81
Koonce 81, 95, 113, 182
Kral 150
Krantz 21, 166
Kridder 167
Krisel 166, 171
Kuble 134
Kuhn 132
Kujhn 30
Kurby 73
Kyker 193
Kyle 25, 81
- L-
- Laceter 138
Lackey 2, 81, 96, 142
Lacky 30
Lady 81
Lain 142
Lamastus 81
Lamb 11, 16, 196
Lamberson 81
Lambert 8, 31, 36, 81, 140
Lamon 30
Lancaster 81, 97, 139
Land 81, 136
Landers 81, 143
Landis 70

- Landrim 172
 Landsey 81
 Lane 9, 21, 36, 41,
 63, 66, 82, 93,
 126, 132, 135, 136,
 143, 182, 195
 Langford 38, 90, 91,
 94, 130, 131, 166,
 172
 Langley 82
 Langston 182
 Lanier 96
 Lanlus 82
 Lankford 33, 110
 Lann 133
 Lannam 133
 Lannom 82
 Lansdale 90
 Lansden 181, 183
 Lansford 186
 Lanton 133
 Lanum 134
 Lapraid 170
 Lark 136
 Larkins 82
 Larmer 82
 Lasewell 43
 Lasiter 61, 142
 Lasley 82, 98
 Lassiter 110
 Latimer 64, 133, 194
 Latimore 194
 Latta 69, 82
 Lauderdale 11
 Laughlin 44, 72
 Laurence 35, 37, 110
 Law 35, 196
 Lawrence 61, 64, 200
 Lawes 187
 Lawing 135, 137, 138
 Lawrence 12, 13, 15,
 16, 34, 72, 82, 83,
 85, 86, 87, 109,
 110, 114, 136, 140,
 142, 161, 169, 170,
 175
 Lawson 92, 170
 Layman 21
 Laymons 68
 Layne 21, 32, 46
 Lea 9, 41, 65, 69, 70,
 89, 90, 125, 147
 Leak 133, 143, 168
 Leaky 72
 Leath 25, 134
 Leathermore 127
 Leathers 143
 Leatherwood 49
 Leawell 61, 63, 182
 Ledbetter 7, 89, 90,
 92, 140, 198
 Lebow 72
 Ledford 91, 92
 Ledlow 54
 Lee 82, 89, 91, 93, 96,
 136, 141
 Leech 33, 61, 182, 183
 Leeman 61
 Leeper 98
 Leeson 130, 131
- Leeth 31
 Leftink 167
 Leggett 97, 106, 125
 Lehee 138
 Leigon 82
 Leiper 135
 Lemmon(s) 47, 67, 74
 Lemoine(e) 162
 Lemond 82
 Lenear 93
 Lenoir 82
 Lenow 76
 Leonard 82, 125, 134
 Lesenby 140
 Lesley 98
 Leslis 82
 Lester 35, 36, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 82,
 109, 111, 112, 113,
 179, 180, 181, 189
 Lett 127
 Levy 70
 Lewis 31, 32, 41, 63,
 70, 75, 82, 90, 98,
 100, 106, 122, 125,
 134, 135, 136, 139,
 162, 166, 175, 197,
 200
 Lickie 136, 143
 Liggan 33
 Lilburn 30
 Lile(s) 90, 98, 110,
 172
 Lillard 82, 137
 Limaster 167
 Lincoln 197
 Lindamood 82
 Linder 92
 Lindsey 31, 112
 Linear 135
 Linebarger 191
 Linebaugh 170
 Limer 82
 Link 131, 190, 191
 Linn 43
 Linsey 43, 135
 Linster 30, 142
 Linton 125
 Lipscomb 65, 82, 167,
 168
 Litsey 156
 Little 27, 38, 60, 82,
 85, 93, 113, 123,
 126, 129, 171, 175
 Littlefield 127
 Littlejohn 65
 Littleton 82
 Littrell 195
 Lively 82, 134
 Livingston 44, 92, 95
 Lloyd 82
 Lobwasser 27
 Locke 72, 82, 111
 Lockhart 76, 134, 170
 Lockheart 39
 Lockie 115
 Lockmiller 200
 Loftin 82, 141
 Loftis 26, 82
 Loftland 139
- Logan 40, 43, 69, 82
 Logsdon 145
 Logston 91
 Lonam(?) 76
 London 4, 82
 Long 9, 43, 65, 82, 89,
 122, 132, 166, 169,
 170, 171, 172, 190,
 191, 195, 199
 Longacree 149
 Longley 41
 Longmire 193
 Looney 160
 Looper 89, 90
 Lorange 16, 17, 137,
 138
 Lorey 170
 Loury 65
 Loutham 21
 Lovall 199
 Love 41, 67, 68, 69,
 70, 82, 98, 125,
 126, 127, 129, 134,
 136, 190, 192
 Lovel 90, 199
 Lovell(s) 55, 133, 136,
 153, 167
 Lovett 41
 Loving 139, 143
 Low 70, 106
 Lowe 82, 134, 139, 167,
 168, 169, 188
 Lowery 110
 Lownohough 82
 Lowrance 15, 16, 196
 Lowrey 25
 Lowry 21, 68, 82, 126,
 139, 147
 Loyd 82, 109, 110, 142,
 188
 Lucas 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 103, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 114,
 154, 171, 172
 Luckey 82
 Luckie 82
 Lucy 82
 Lukey 110
 Luna 82
 Lundin 106
 Lundy 129
 Lunn 82
 Lusk 82, 114, 139, 161
 Luster 134
 Luten 172
 Luter 170, 172
 Luther 82
 Lyke 170
 Lyle(s) 40, 98
 Lynch 33, 67, 89, 133,
 142
 Lynder 40, 89
 Lyne 37
 Lynn 89
 Lyon(s) 8, 65, 70, 82,
 91, 131, 139, 141,
 184
 Lypert 63
 Lypse 91
- Lysle 143
 Lytle 40, 82, 135, 139,
 142
- M-
- Mabias 33
 Mabry 76, 113, 114, 116,
 133, 135, 160
 Mace 195
 Macey 110
 Mackey 75, 148, 159
 Macklem 53
 Macklin 8, 25
 Madden 166
 Maddox 33, 45, 62, 63,
 64, 109, 112, 116,
 180, 181, 182, 189
 Maddrell 141
 Madglin 33
 Madison 133, 177, 179
 Madole 168
 Madow 64, 109, 110
 Madron 185
 Mahon 198
 Maiden 116
 Main 106
 Mainor 125, 129, 167
 Mainord 94
 Majors 95, 134
 Malco(l)m 98
 Malin 130
 Mallard 142
 Mallock 93
 Mallory 170
 Malloy 142
 Malone 66, 116, 134, 182,
 199
 Manan 129
 Mandle 169
 Maness 157
 Maney 116, 135
 Mangrum 146
 Manier 39
 Manifold 131
 Manis 27
 Mankin(s) 139, 145
 Manland 187
 Manlove 11, 166
 Mann 99, 167, 171
 Manning 61, 135, 142,
 155
 Manor 141
 Mansfield 39, 62
 Manson 16, 83, 84, 85,
 175
 Mantle 171
 Mantlo 116
 Marable 9, 135, 136
 Marberry 40
 Marchbanks 91, 178
 Marcum 93, 94
 Marefield 184
 Markell 106
 Markerem 128
 Markham 111
 Marlin 141
 Marlow 62
 Marr 11, 40, 41, 43, 44
 Marriott 200

- Mars 141
 Marsh 106, 116, 158, 191
 Marshall 31, 40, 61, 90, 91, 99, 116, 137, 140, 141, 171, 172, 181
 Martheny 138
 Martin 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 56, 74, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 110, 111, 114, 116, 122, 126, 127, 130, 133, 137, 138, 141, 160, 165, 168, 169, 171, 174, 186, 189, 195, 196
 Martindale 47, 90
 Mason 21, 67, 116, 133, 139, 166, 167, 170, 196
 Mass 34
 Massey 35, 60, 63, 70, 110
 Massingill 62
 Mast 186, 187
 Masters 16, 17, 83, 84, 85, 91, 92, 93, 176, 177, 179
 Masterson 116
 Maston 114
 Matect(?) 114
 Matheny 198
 Matherly 169
 Mathe(r)son 46, 196
 Mathes 191
 Mathias 198
 Mathis 26, 27, 65, 69, 90, 131, 193
 Matlock 38, 89
 Matsinger 35
 Mattherson 46
 Mat(t)hews 50, 54, 65, 66, 89, 115, 116, 135, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 169, 172, 195
 Mattocks 143
 Mauldin 49
 Maunsell 8
 Maury 72, 84
 Maxey 33, 42, 166, 168
 Maxfield 89, 92, 93, 133, 143, 153
 Maxson 156
 Maxwell 39, 89, 90, 91, 93, 182, 197
 May(s) 38, 39, 54, 60, 69, 99, 116, 125, 126, 136, 137, 143, 162, 170, 172, 183, 185
 Mayberry 91, 93, 94, 116, 142
 Mayes 50, 200
 Mayfield 68, 89, 91, 141
 Maynard 91
 Maynor 141
 Mayo 33, 46, 127
 Mazles 14
 McAdams 30, 33, 94, 98
 McAdoo 11, 135, 137
 McAdow 36, 74, 182
 McAllen 171
 McAllily 126
 McAl(l)ister 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 43, 82, 84, 85, 123, 127, 131, 135, 145, 173, 174
 McAllred 89
 McAlpine 82
 McAnally 162
 McAppry 182
 McBee 82, 94
 McBride 69, 70, 129, 190
 McCabe 139
 McCain(s) 94, 115
 McCaleb 41, 82
 McCalis 68
 McCall 30, 40, 194, 98, 127, 142
 McCallin 62
 McCallister 85, 127
 McCampbell 41
 McCann 54, 184
 McCardel 28
 McCarly 166
 McCartney 82
 McCarty 82, 153
 McCarver 89
 McCaslin 99
 McClain 42, 61, 82
 McClalin 200
 McClanahan 45, 82, 142
 McClaren 142
 McClary 68
 McCleary 131
 McClellan(d) 82, 92, 192
 McClister 82
 McCloskey 194
 McCloud 21, 187
 McClung 98
 McClure 43, 82, 140, 190, 193
 McColgan 82
 McColloch 200
 McCollum 21, 41, 43, 157
 McColough 134, 139
 McCombs 138
 McConnel 26, 82
 McCord 95
 McCorkendale 45
 McCorkle 9, 62, 82, 154
 McCormach 169
 McCormack 92, 168, 169
 McCory 68
 McCown 184
 McCoy 25, 35, 40, 46, 82, 100, 141, 143, 144, 148
 McCracken 132, 138, 192
 McCrarey 139
 McCray 26
 McCreary 168
 McCreve 83
 McCubbin 25
 McCulloch(k) 65, 140, 141, 154
 McCullough 164
 McCune 191
 McCutchen 67
 McCutchin 44
 McDaniel 31, 40, 48, 63, 66, 71, 83, 84, 85, 86, 110, 115, 134, 138, 188, 200
 McDearman 82
 McDermat 33
 McDermont 32
 McDonald 41, 63, 89, 91, 92, 168, 178, 182, 183
 McDonnold 92
 McDougal 68, 96
 McDowell 4, 16, 70, 97, 134, 135
 McEacilin 74
 McElroy 32, 135, 139, 140
 McElvey 41
 McElwee 82
 McElzea 185
 McEwen 26, 27, 82, 115, 160, 163
 McEwing 138
 McFadden 50, 135, 136
 McFadin 196
 McFalls 99
 McFarland 40, 64, 73, 82, 135, 139
 McFarlin 179
 McFarline 131
 McForson 127
 McGaha 90
 McGavock 66, 69, 70, 126
 McGee 31, 82, 90, 96, 110, 191
 McGeehee 82, 93
 McGill 141
 McGillivary 159
 McGinnis 2, 9, 11, 45, 134, 190
 McGlaughlin 28
 McGlothlin 16
 McGowan 135
 McGowman 135
 McGreger 160
 McGregor 114, 134
 McGregory 134
 McGrew 159
 McGrigor 109
 McGuire 127, 170
 McGuff 33
 McHainey 138
 McHaney 35, 62, 64
 McHenry 89, 137, 167
 McInroe 95
 McIntire 15, 135
 McIntosh 166, 168, 171
 McIrvin 67
 McIver(s) 127, 141
 McJunkin 5
 McKain 171
 McKay 82
 McKean 38
 McKee 62, 134, 135, 138, 141, 200
 McKelvy 66, 126
 McKenzie 82, 127, 147
 McKeown 126
 McKie 106
 McKindrich 69
 McKinley 68, 135
 McKinney 91
 McKisick 168
 McKnight 33, 62, 66, 67, 69, 82, 98, 116, 126, 127, 138, 139, 144
 McLain 143
 McLanahan 137
 McLar(r)in 116, 136
 McLaurine 44, 70
 McLeary 67
 McLemore 13, 39, 40, 41, 43, 68, 74, 161, 175
 McLenden 133
 McLennon 68
 McLeod 116, 157
 McLewane 170
 McLin 26, 135, 192
 McLindon 110
 McLothlin 139
 McLure 137
 McMackean 161
 McMahan 41, 71, 74, 116, 148
 McMasters 196
 McMeen 116
 McMichael 134
 McMillan 182
 McMillen 90, 93
 McMillon 168
 McMinimy 133
 McMinn 32, 34, 60, 61, 63, 65, 71, 74, 110, 182, 183
 McMullen 54, 150
 McMurray 46, 73, 98, 139, 141, 166, 168, 171, 196
 McMurry 161
 McMurtry 116
 McNabb 30, 185, 188
 McNair 8
 McNatt 26, 172, 187
 McNeal 91, 142
 McNeel 41, 150
 McNeeley 44
 McNeil(l) 90, 116, 125, 169
 McNeilly 116
 McNelly 171
 McNiele 113
 McOmick 34
 McPeak 134
 McPherson 29, 192
 McQueen 185, 188
 McRaney 137
 McRea 136
 McReddy 144

- McRoy 133
McRyllipe 188
McSpadden 73
McSpeddin 64
McVey 64
McWerter 31, 33, 41, 115
McWhirter 62
McWhorter 64, 125, 132
McWorthen 68
Meach 43
Meacham 154
Meador 47, 116
Meadows 40, 140, 142
Meagher 13, 14, 15, 17
Meak 128
Meams 90
Means 92
Mears 75
Measles 88
Meazle 35
Mebane 122
Meders 115
Med(d)lin 116, 157
Medling 60
Meek(s) 49, 129, 159, 198
Meggee 170
Megher 83, 85, 86, 88, 123, 173, 174
Meis 133
Melhuish 157
Melvin 192
Melton 35, 68, 111, 182
Menees 197
Menner 172
Mennse(?) 168, 169
Menuse 169
Meredith 31, 33, 38, 95, 133, 134, 183
Merett 169, 180
Meritt 93
Meroney 116
Merredith 131, 181
Merret(t) 111, 182, 200
Merritt 36, 67, 116, 134, 135, 200
Merriwether 41
Merrott 111
Messick 111
Metcalf 170
Metheny 36
Mets 129
Mewborn 116
Michael 184
Michie 116, 182
Mickle 95
Mickleberry 87, 88, 123, 173, 174
Mick(s) 34, 62
Miers 133
Milam 116
Milburn 38, 191
Miles 21, 43, 44, 62, 113, 116, 136, 143, 157, 168, 171, 172
Millen 38, 134
Miller 9, 11, 21, 25, 28, 33, 41, 43, 46, 67, 69, 70, 89, 90, 93, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 126, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191, 196, 197
Miller (cont.)
Millhorn 116
Milligan 9, 11, 116
Millikan 45
Millikin 27, 45
Mills 21, 33, 40, 92, 116, 138, 150, 170
Millsaps 116
Milton 73
Mindow 61
Mink 185
Minor 87
Mins 69
Minter 141, 169, 199
Minton 43, 48, 116, 157, 174
Minuse 172
Miranda 21
Misenheimer 116
Mison 116
Misslin(?) 69
Misulis 106
Mitche 135, 165
Mitchell 9, 10, 11, 20, 21, 28, 31, 33, 34, 41, 63, 91, 93, 111, 115, 116, 128, 133, 134, 135, 138, 143, 157, 170, 172, 176, 179, 182, 183, 197
Mitchner 111
Mitkeff 89
Mizell(s) 17, 83, 84, 85, 173
Mobley 67
Mock 184, 185
Mockbee 116
Mocks 132
Modlin 116
Modrell 143
Moke 169
Molenhauer 159
Molloy 135
Molton 172
Mongold 91
Monroe 176, 177, 178
Montford 164
Montgomery 13, 15, 25, 26, 27, 40, 46, 49, 68, 116, 125, 129, 131, 133, 142
Moneyham 116
Moody 40, 185
Moon 149, 153, 185, 186
Moon(e)y 21, 71, 143, 177
Moore 2, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 48, 49, 50, 54, 62, 69, 90, 91, 97, 98, 110, 111, 112, 116, 123, 127, 128, 129, 131, 149, 153, 159, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 197
Mooredock 89
Moran 93
More 134, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 173, 200
Moreland 187
Morelock 116
Morey 116
Morgan 5, 31, 39, 44, 45, 62, 69, 89, 90, 91, 93, 125, 138, 141, 143, 167
Moril 170
Morley 188
Morris 11, 21, 35, 38, 60, 63, 76, 89, 90, 93, 94, 116, 117, 128, 129, 133, 140, 143, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171
Morrison 90, 117
Morrow 34, 71, 115, 134
Morschheimer 159
Morton 34, 68, 70, 117, 126, 127, 134, 135, 136
Moseby 136
Moseley 40, 117, 135, 136, 137
Mosely 36, 96, 117, 129, 182
Moser 117
Moses 117
Mosier 40, 167
Mosley 163, 187
Moss 21, 35, 111, 117, 130, 131, 133, 137, 138, 171, 180
Mosteller 117
Motheral 61, 182
Mothrell 43
Mottley 36
Moulcock 117
Moulton 117
Mount 111
Mowdy 171
Muirhead 9
Mulinax 34
Mulky 27
Mullens 92, 134, 185
Mullins 37, 117, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
Mulloy 169
Munday 134, 135
Munford 11
Mun(n) 54, 190
Murdock 117
Murfree 40, 135, 138
Murphey 89, 92, 93, 110, 129, 142, 166, 167, 172
Murphree 41, 89
Murphy 142, 153, 157, 166, 167, 168, 170
Murr 29
Murrah 166
Murray 62, 117, 137, 139, 154, 178
Murrey 27
Murry 29, 33, 34, 62, 72, 191
Muse 7, 92, 138
Musgrave 185, 186
Mugroves 67
Muston 143
Myers 5, 47, 90, 117, 162
Myler 90
- N-
- Nail 117
Nailling 117
Naive 167, 170
Nall 169
Nance 47, 117, 134, 136, 143
Nash 138, 143, 199
Naugher 21
Naul 41
Nave 188
Navo(?) 185
Nawe 170
Naylor 117, 141
Neal 34, 95, 114, 117, 133, 136, 137, 140, 143, 185, 198
Neale 34
Neckings 62
Nedra 44
Neece 117
Needham 97, 117, 128
Neel 117
Neely 46, 62, 91, 92, 93, 133, 139, 154
Neesbit 65
Neil(1) 36, 95, 110, 117, 142, 171
Neilson 68, 70
Nelms 43, 156, 171
Nelson 25, 28, 30, 45, 48, 66, 70, 92, 93, 117, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 141, 142, 178, 184, 192, 193
Nesbitt 96, 117, 139, 141, 143, 144
Netherland 162
Netherly 186
Netherton 92
Nettles 34
Neumayer 198
Nevil 133
Neville 117, 149
Nevins 75, 135, 136
Nevis 93
New 68, 117, 182, 183

Newan 139
 Newbern 154, 159
 Newberry 89, 90, 91
 Newby 71, 74, 115,
 145, 165
 Newell 129
 Newgent 140
 Newhouse 67, 128
 Newkirk 198
 Newman 15, 38, 98,
 117, 130, 139, 140,
 141, 144, 169
 Newsom(e) 134, 136,
 138, 199
 Newton 41, 95, 117,
 145, 159, 160, 170,
 172
 Nicely 117
 Nichalson 60
 Nichol(s) 1, 34, 36,
 44, 72, 111, 139,
 140, 141, 149, 195
 Nicholson 62, 63, 69,
 130, 131, 166, 168
 Nickervis 161, 162
 Nickins 33, 181
 Nickols 89, 154
 Nielson 97
 Nimms 70
 Nimo 169
 Nipper 62, 172
 Nix 44
 Nixon 59, 136
 Nobles 54, 128
 Noe 37, 137
 Noell 48, 125, 168
 Nolen 41, 90, 117, 137
 Norfleet 169, 172
 Norman 9, 34, 70, 84,
 141, 142, 157, 169,
 198
 Norrid 40, 44
 Norris 89, 91, 92
 Norrod 90
 North 142, 143
 Northcross 165
 Northcutt 11, 70, 75,
 137, 138
 Northington 170
 Northren 125
 Norton 8, 162, 164, 167
 Norvel 89
 Norwood 21
 Notes 178
 Nowe 166
 Nowell 133
 Nowlin 117, 166
 Nubay 75
 Nuchols 166
 Nugent 139
 Nutt 158

-O-

Oadham 14, 15
 Oakes 44
 Oakley 89, 127, 142
 O'Brian(t) 155
 O'Bryant 155
 Odam 32

O'Dell 29, 117, 141
 Oden 142, 197
 Odeneal 117
 Odian 103
 Odle 90, 117
 Odom 34, 117, 175
 O'Donnel 27
 Odum 69, 182
 Officer 89, 161
 Offiel 188
 Oglesby 9, 69, 90, 93,
 117
 Ogletree 90
 Oldham 68, 103, 117
 Olds 133
 Oliphant 133
 Oliphint 136
 Oliver 66, 96, 117,
 134, 135
 Omohundro 138
 O'Neal 36, 89, 109,
 117, 157, 182
 Oneal 124
 O'Neill 117
 Oreist(?) 114
 Organ 91
 Orms 70
 Ormsby 50, 149
 Orne 41, 43, 44, 66,
 68, 69, 124, 125,
 127
 Orns 39
 Orr 117, 138
 Orrah 169
 Orrell 96
 Orsbourn 172
 Orton 98
 Osborn(e) 99, 117,
 169, 193
 Osburn(e) 92, 135,
 186
 Osgatharp 117
 Osgood 162
 Osling 137
 Osment 62, 134
 Ott(e) 62, 135, 141
 Ousler 166
 Outlaw 40
 Overall 70, 117, 128,
 136, 137, 138
 Overby 110
 Overstrett 90, 92, 93
 Overton 85, 147, 159,
 175
 Owen(s) 34, 43, 60, 62,
 117, 134, 136, 137,
 141, 142, 143, 160,
 161, 168, 169, 188,
 196, 197
 Owenby 169
 Owlin 160, 161
 Owls 39
 Ownby 117
 Oxendine 90, 92
 Ozburn 131
 Ozment 62, 110, 111,
 141, 182

-P-

Pabst 155
 Pace 47, 137, 138, 163,
 164, 166, 197
 Pack(s) 55, 171, 182
 Packwood 37, 38
 Padam 13
 Padgett 92, 117
 Paese 199
 Pafford 117, 134
 Page 43, 54, 61, 69,
 124, 141, 146, 180
 Pahel 128
 Pain(e) 41, 72, 73,
 117, 131, 162, 169
 Painter 25, 139
 Pait 125
 Palmer 13, 14, 15, 32,
 129, 174, 180, 196
 Palphrey 37
 Pane 130
 Pankey 40
 Parham 134
 Paris 73, 114, 145, 164
 Parish 90
 Park(e) 70, 106, 117,
 125
 Parker 2, 20, 21, 39,
 40, 43, 44, 70, 91,
 97, 117, 127, 128,
 133, 135, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 143, 144,
 154, 168, 169, 170,
 190
 Parkman 133
 Parks 32, 35, 44, 73,
 96, 117, 137, 159
 Parmer 138
 Parnell 117
 Parr 41, 43
 Parrallee 195
 Parran 85, 123, 174
 Parret 27
 Parris 92, 138, 145
 Parrish 92, 140
 Parron 85, 173, 174,
 175
 Parrott 91, 117
 Parsley 136, 197
 Parson(s) 93, 163, 172
 Partee 127, 128
 Partlow 34, 117
 Partrick 139
 Pascal 195
 Paschal(1) 47, 60, 195
 Pashing 139
 Paskel 179
 Pasley 113
 Patch 194
 Pate 9, 31, 136, 168,
 169
 Patgett 92
 Patrick 89, 92, 117
 Patrie 70
 Patterson 123, 174
 Patterson 14, 16, 17,
 36, 62, 64, 65, 72,
 84, 85, 92, 93, 110,
 111, 113, 114, 117,
 124, 127, 138, 141,

Patterson (cont.)
 142, 143, 149, 167,
 168, 169, 173, 174,
 182, 187
 Pattison 173, 174
 Patton 21, 28, 34, 68,
 113, 117, 124, 127,
 132, 139, 179, 182,
 191, 199
 Paul 70, 200
 Payn 193
 Payne 28, 31, 34, 71, 72,
 89, 92, 93, 111, 117,
 130, 131, 136, 149,
 164, 166, 168, 169,
 179
 Payton 31, 32, 34, 35,
 63, 64, 109, 111,
 112, 180, 181
 Peace 60, 62, 109, 110,
 183
 Peak(e) 38, 56, 90, 91,
 111, 133, 135, 137,
 138, 139
 Pearce 11, 47, 48, 93,
 118
 Percy 64, 200
 Pearman 176
 Pearson 141, 142
 Peary 118
 Pease 45
 Pedigo 64
 Peek 100, 148, 200
 Peevy 68
 Peirce 134
 Peircy 138
 Pellettiera (or i) 101,
 152, 197
 Pemberton 31, 36, 111,
 181, 183
 Pendergrass 92
 Pendleton 90
 Penn 67, 104, 128, 140
 Pennington 68, 169, 172,
 199
 Penny 70
 Penrose 105
 Pentecost 167
 Penticost 34
 Peoples 25, 138
 Pepper 11, 118, 157, 167,
 169, 171
 Percy 127
 Perdue 166
 Periman 62
 Perkins 9, 12, 13, 15,
 16, 71, 72, 73, 74,
 75, 85, 87, 97, 113,
 114, 115, 118, 127,
 133, 160, 163, 164,
 187
 Perkinson 172
 Perrin(e) 106, 152, 170
 Perrow 118
 Perry 47, 64, 73, 129,
 133, 167, 171, 183,
 198
 Perryman 37, 38, 142
 Person(s) 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 83, 84, 85, 86,

Person(s) (cont.)
 87, 123, 173, 174,
 175
 Peskett 108
 Peter 38, 120
 Peterman 89, 93, 94
 Peterson 45, 195, 199
 Petillo 135
 Petracek 107
 Petrone 197
 Pettis 125
 Pettit(t) 90, 92
 Pettry 91
 Pettus 48, 154
 Petty 47, 91, 118,
 165, 171, 174
 Pevicy 134
 Pew 89
 Peyton 25, 31, 50,
 111, 118
 Phelan 128
 Phelps 137
 Phelps 57, 118, 133
 Philipps 93
 Phillips 89, 90, 91,
 92, 93, 94, 136,
 138, 141, 142, 143,
 147, 169, 170, 197
 Phillips 34, 44, 62,
 64, 112, 118, 127,
 180, 181, 189, 197
 Philpot 118, 137
 Philips 135
 Phipps 111, 166, 168,
 169
 Piacentini 199
 Pickard 99, 118
 Pickens 5, 38, 130,
 131
 Pickering 190
 Pickett 118, 127
 Pickins 40
 Pickrell 32
 Piegue 133
 Pierce 21, 40, 134,
 154
 Pierpont 8
 Pierrepoint 8
 Pigg 90
 Pike 109, 166, 171
 Pilant 169, 172
 Pilas 70
 Pilkenton 171
 Pillow 20, 41, 122,
 128
 Pinckney 49
 Pinckston 138
 Pincy 134
 Piner 142
 Pinkard 141
 Pinkerton 118
 Pinkleton 118
 Pinkley 21
 Pinson 41, 43, 118,
 124, 168
 Piper 46
 Pipkins 129
 Pitman 89, 170
 Pitt(s) 21, 84, 86,
 88, 89, 90, 118,

Pitt(s) (cont.)
 134, 137, 166, 167,
 170, 171, 172, 174
 Pittillo 137
 Pittman 129
 Plant 100
 Plasters 170
 Platt 155
 Pleasant 43
 Plumlee 50
 Pobst 155
 Poe 118, 133
 Poertner 154
 Poesey 142
 Pofford 161
 Pogue 141, 142
 Poindexter 140, 141,
 142
 Poinsdexter 93
 Pointer 8
 Poke 74
 Pole 169
 Polk 9, 42, 43, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 85, 94,
 98, 125, 126, 127,
 164, 172
 Pollard 91, 118, 148,
 200
 Pollock 42
 Polson 91
 Ponder 118, 146
 Ponds 168, 169
 Pool(e) 54, 89, 93,
 94, 166, 167, 168
 Poor(e) 47, 92, 118
 Pope 53, 65, 118, 136,
 146, 155, 166, 167,
 169, 170, 171
 Porch 40, 118
 Pore(?) 131
 Porter 11, 43, 67, 68,
 72, 118, 125, 131,
 166, 169, 170, 171,
 180, 183, 194, 200
 Porterfield 149, 183
 Posey 37, 136, 138
 Posten 90, 93
 Poston 125
 Poteete 90, 91
 Potten 118
 Potter 89, 136, 186,
 187
 Potts 34, 136, 142
 Pound(s) 44, 125
 Powel(l) 10, 31, 34,
 43, 47, 72, 84, 86,
 118, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 171, 172
 Powels 84
 Powers 96, 118, 149,
 157
 Poyner 118
 Pramberg 199
 Prater 139, 140
 Prather 118, 191
 Prator 38, 139, 141
 Pratox 38
 Pratt 129
 Praytor 38
 Presley 148, 157

Prewitt 118, 159
 Price 54, 73, 75, 97,
 118, 127, 129, 137,
 166, 168, 169, 171,
 186, 190, 198
 Prichard 118
 Prichette 173, 174
 Priddy 65
 Pride 127, 170, 172
 Prier 149
 Priest 30, 165
 Prim(m) 34, 111, 142
 Primmer 132
 Prince 21, 118, 146,
 194
 Pritchard 92
 Pritchett 127
 Pritchett(e) 15, 16,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 89,
 135, 174, 175
 Procton 172
 Proctor 149
 Proffit(t) 186, 187,
 188
 Prosize 38
 Prosyth 38, 130
 Province 41, 44
 Provine 63
 Pruet(t) 66, 140
 Pruitt 54, 118, 159
 Pryor 72, 92, 93, 149,
 162
 Pucket(t) 31, 61, 62,
 65, 136, 140, 182
 Pugh 43, 49, 110, 133
 Pullain 138
 Pullen 118, 159
 Pulley 135, 137
 Pulling 8, 159
 Purcell 138
 Purgason 142
 Pursell 29
 Pursley 34, 118
 Purson 169
 Purvis 41, 44
 Puryear 97, 197, 198
 Putnam 183
 Pyland 138, 182
 Pyron 39, 40
 Pyrtle 91

-Q-

Quailles 89
 Qualls 118, 149
 Quarles 11, 35, 90, 91,
 92, 118, 135, 170,
 180
 Quick 159
 Quillen 28
 Quimbly 125
 Quimby 13, 14, 16, 83,
 84, 85, 174
 Quinby 17, 64
 Quinn 133

-R-

R____, John 128
 Rachart 192

Rachell 96
 Ragan 66, 67, 128
 Raglund 32
 Ragsdale 112, 127, 134,
 168, 200
 Railley 171
 Rainbolt 188
 Raines 69, 70, 125
 Rainey 118, 138
 Rains 67, 99, 115
 Rainy 67
 Rakes 138
 Ralls 118
 Rallston 173, 174
 Ralston 15, 17, 85, 87,
 88, 134, 173
 Rambo(w) 118, 185, 187
 Ramsey 33, 61, 92, 93,
 128, 137, 138, 183
 Ramson 189
 Randall 118
 Randle 118, 128
 Randolph 46, 68, 72, 92,
 98, 114, 118, 133,
 134, 163, 166, 168,
 171, 183
 Randoph 170
 Raney 47, 68
 Range 28
 Rankhorn 118
 Rankin(s) 11, 65, 123,
 125, 142, 143
 Ransome(s) 142, 143
 Rape 55
 Raspberry 118
 Rasar 188
 Rather 134, 135
 Ratikin 68
 Ravenel 4
 Rawl 118
 Rawlings 17, 83, 86, 88,
 174
 Rawls 167, 169, 171
 Rawlston 85, 88, 175
 Ray 33, 67, 89, 91, 93,
 118, 142, 149, 161
 183
 Raybourn 93
 Rayburn 90, 93, 169
 Reace 144
 Read 12, 45, 133, 134,
 135, 137, 138, 140,
 142, 165
 Reader 31, 65, 92, 93,
 94, 167, 169
 Ready 69, 135, 138
 Reagan 118, 147, 200
 Reams 118, 143
 Reasonover 118
 Reaves 37
 Redd 38, 130, 142
 Reddin 111
 Redding 36, 168, 169
 Redditt 159
 Redfern 168
 Redmon 118, 164
 Ree 179
 Reece 10, 118
 Reed 18, 28, 34, 37, 38,
 45, 60, 89, 95, 97,

- Reed (cont.)
 111, 118, 124, 125,
 128, 129, 135, 138,
 139, 165, 168, 184,
 185, 195
 Reeder 29, 64, 92,
 197
 Rees(e) 34, 111, 118,
 133, 138, 167, 186
 Reeves 6, 43, 44, 87,
 106, 118, 123, 137,
 173, 194
 Register 131
 Reid 42, 43, 45, 92,
 118, 128, 174
 Reigart 7
 Reive(s) 29, 93
 Remny 26
 Reneau 65
 Renshaw 109, 139
 Renshilow 93
 Rentfro 126, 128
 Replogle 139
 Reser 190
 Revel 136
 Reves 141
 Reynolds 16, 17, 48,
 53, 54, 66, 74, 87,
 106, 118, 126, 150,
 153
 Rhoades 49, 118
 Rhodes 27, 31, 54, 76,
 97, 122, 148, 157
 Rice 16, 34, 36, 38,
 64, 110, 118, 130,
 131, 162, 163, 164,
 167, 183, 200
 Rich 69, 92, 136
 Richards 27, 90, 111,
 133, 142, 191, 200
 Richardsin 53
 Richardson 11, 38, 60,
 65, 66, 68, 69, 89,
 93, 110, 118, 130,
 134, 136, 141, 153,
 162, 174
 Richey 131
 Richmond 31, 32, 111,
 167, 168, 181, 182,
 183
 Richuson 171
 Ricket 113
 Rickett(s) 62, 141,
 183
 Rickman 118
 Riddle 13, 14, 15, 16,
 118, 123, 127, 129
 Rideout 140
 Ridge 93
 Ridgeway 128
 Riding 62
 Ridley 92, 133, 134,
 197
 Rieves 118
 Riggin 56
 Riggs 26, 31, 64, 169,
 172
 Right 168, 169
 Riggsbe 127
 Riggsby 90, 118
 Riley 92, 118, 128
 Ring 139
 Rippy 118
 Rison 195
 Ritchie 130
 Rittenberry 42
 Rivers 41
 Rives 157
 Roach 21, 43, 48, 64,
 118, 129, 167, 169,
 170, 182, 199
 Roads 68
 Roady 49
 Roan(e) 33, 98, 119
 Roany 169
 Roarbaugh 5
 Roark 99
 Robards 100
 Robb 65, 66, 125, 133
 Robbins 34, 38, 44, 91,
 92, 129
 Roberson 127, 150
 Roberts 11, 13, 14, 15,
 17, 21, 32, 34, 40,
 66, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
 93, 100, 119, 136,
 141, 143, 167, 170,
 171, 183, 186, 187,
 190, 194, 195
 Robertson 49, 50, 60,
 61, 66, 90, 115,
 118, 122, 127, 131,
 133, 134, 135, 136,
 138, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 149, 166, 167,
 171, 172, 174, 180,
 199
 Robins 38, 89, 170
 Robinson 21, 29, 38,
 43, 50, 61, 63, 94,
 118, 124, 127, 130,
 132, 141, 150, 159,
 162, 188, 193
 Robison 127
 Roackafeller 8
 Rockefeller 8
 Rockhold 99
 Rockwhole 91
 Roddy 119
 Rodgers 26, 41, 43, 68,
 75, 92, 114, 161,
 163, 164, 169, 171
 Roe 66, 167, 168
 Roebuck 5
 RoEllen 154
 Rogers 10, 36, 53, 64,
 70, 91, 96, 98, 119,
 124, 132, 136, 137,
 138, 165, 181, 194
 Rohlfing 197
 Rohrbach 5
 Roland 143, 172
 Rollins 48, 136, 140
 Rolls 39
 Romine 183
 Roney 44
 Rooker 69, 92, 136
 Roope 96
 Roper 157
 Rose 29, 158, 167,
 168, 171
 Roseboro 42
 Roseborough 41
 Ross 10, 31, 41, 43,
 47, 49, 65, 70, 73,
 76, 119, 127, 134,
 136, 141, 142, 157,
 160, 161, 162, 165,
 198
 Rosser 196
 Rosson 170
 Roughton 73
 Roulhac 140, 143
 Roundtree 129, 169
 Rouse 134, 140, 141
 Rowan 72, 74, 137,
 161, 195
 Rowe 111, 184
 Rowell 119
 Rowland 157
 Rowles 10
 Rowlet(t) 127, 134
 Rowling 34
 Rowton 134
 Roy 147
 Roycroft 70
 Royell 133
 Royston 119
 Rozell 133, 140
 Rubel 8
 Rubes 137
 Ruble 90, 132
 Ruby 143
 Rucker 134, 135,
 137, 140, 143
 Ruefener 7
 Ruffen 170
 Ruffin 96, 119, 169,
 170, 172
 Ruible 27
 Rum 93
 Runnels 90, 92, 133,
 138
 Runyan 200
 Ruschot 93
 Rush 20, 140
 Rushin 140
 Rushing 99, 119
 Russe 119
 Russell 26, 27, 38,
 73, 129, 130, 131,
 183, 191
 Russworm 66, 140
 Rust 65, 66
 Rutchledge 36
 Ruth 91
 Rutherford 100
 Rutlage 68
 Rutland 34, 111
 Rutledge 41, 50, 71,
 94, 124, 136, 143,
 179
 Rutter 148
 Ruy1 75
 Ryan 136, 137, 142,
 144, 171
 Rye 35
 Ryley 89
 Rymer 119, 163
 Ryon 90
 -S-
 Saddler 168, 170
 Sadler 119
 Sage 139, 142
 Sageley 119
 Sailes 39
 Sain 119
 St. John 43, 156
 Sale 119, 170, 171
 Salten 42
 Salter 133
 Salts (Saltz) 28, 119
 Sam 124
 Sammons 139
 Sampson 114, 119, 168
 Samuel 119, 167, 168
 Sanderford 66
 Sanderlin 98
 Sanders 45, 50, 68, 97,
 109, 119, 126, 161,
 165, 194, 195
 Sanderson 112
 Sandford 127, 137, 138,
 161
 Sandifer 181
 Sandlin 49
 Sands 26, 29, 169, 172
 Sandusky 96
 Sanford 119, 136
 Sansom 31
 Sapp 50
 Sappington 68, 198
 Sartin 35
 Sassanella 49
 Satterfield 62, 119, 182
 Sauls 62
 Saunders 6, 40, 133, 134,
 136, 137, 138, 140,
 142, 143, 144, 161,
 166, 172
 Saundors 133
 Sausman 146
 Savage 90, 94, 115, 119,
 138, 165, 166
 Savely 172
 Sawyers 93, 124, 168
 Sayles 149
 Sayre 179
 Scales 119
 Scallions 96, 129
 Scat 171
 Schiles 25
 Scholer 196
 Scholes 196
 Schumann 50
 Scisco 90
 Scivally 119
 Scobough 93
 Scoby 35, 111, 180
 Scoggin(s) 119, 166, 171
 Scot 171
 Scott 26, 34, 39, 60,
 62, 65, 66, 68, 90,
 93, 112, 119, 124,
 126, 128, 157, 182,
 188
 Scrivener 94

- Scroggins 64
 Scruggs 10, 109, 119
 Scuggs 172
 Scutchins 200
 Seaborn 119, 133
 Seal 35, 167
 Searcy 37, 41, 134, 135
 Sears 148
 Seat(s) 34, 67, 70, 112, 133
 Seawell 180
 Seay 34, 70, 143
 Sebrell 42
 Sebring 119
 Sediwick 129
 See 70
 Seehorn 132
 Segle 119
 Sehon 119
 Sehorn 119, 146
 Seitz 165
 Selby 89, 91
 Sellers 33, 73, 172, 183
 Sells 92
 Selph 70
 (S)enat 128
 Senter 10, 65, 172
 Serat(t) 139, 167
 Session 127
 Settlemyer 119
 Settles 170
 Seul 166
 Sevier 27, 90, 93, 94, 119, 132
 Sewal 91, 92, 93
 Seward 135, 136
 Sewel 94
 Sexton 150
 Shacklett 136
 Shadden 98
 Shafner 43
 Shahorn 133
 Shamer 171
 Shane 34, 123, 173
 Shankle 119
 Shanklin 135, 170
 Shanks 34, 36, 95, 182
 Shannon 8, 32, 132, 168, 169, 171, 183, 198
 Shape 185
 Sharod 172
 Sharp 39, 42, 47, 65, 66, 67, 92, 119, 133, 137, 183, 189
 Shaver 142, 185
 Shaw 11, 32, 35, 63, 68, 70, 100, 119, 126, 127, 147, 162, 166, 167, 182
 Shawley 27
 Shearin 137
 Sheddan 98
 Shedden 98
 Sheeks 42, 43
 Sheets 119
 Sheffield 97
 Sheilds 161
 Shelby 41, 126, 130
 Shell 99, 160
 Shelley 38
 Shelly 65, 187
 Shelton 21, 42, 43, 45, 47, 95, 119, 133, 136, 138, 145, 167, 171, 194, 195
 Shepard 89, 91, 92, 93, 119, 143
 Shephard 138
 Shepherd 122, 134
 Sheppard 113, 119, 163
 Sherman 8
 Shern 129
 Sherod 65, 172
 Sherrell 10
 Sherrill 35, 63, 64, 92, 112, 119
 Sherron 168
 Sherwood 21
 Shewmake 199
 Shields 26, 28, 29, 119, 192
 Shiff 84
 Shillin 171
 Shinault 50
 Shinn 91, 92, 94
 Ship 138, 141
 Shipley 27, 29, 30, 119, 132, 165, 191, 192, 193
 Shiply 192
 Shipman 50
 Shirer 169
 Shirley 46, 119, 146
 Shivers 119
 Shockl(e)y 38, 130, 131
 Shoemake 92
 Shofner 119
 Shonn 185
 Shore(s) 46, 169, 182, 183
 Short 37, 62, 119, 134
 Shote 130
 Shotwell 142
 Shown 186, 187
 Shrader 21
 Shropshire 164
 Shull 187
 Shults 106
 Shultz 128
 Shumaker 119
 Shumate 119, 197, 199
 Shute 135
 Shutters 89, 90
 Sikes 134
 Silivan 189
 Siller 27
 Sillivan 183
 Silver 53
 Simcock 93
 Simmington 134
 (Si)mmon 124
 Simmons 67, 68, 119, 125, 126, 142, 166, 167, 168, 171
 Simons 67
 Simpson 42, 60, 61, 64, 75, 91, 99, 109, 113, 119, 141, 142, 152, 155, 183
 Sims 31, 33, 38, 60, 68, 91, 93, 119, 130, 138, 142, 182, 183
 Simson 192
 Sinclair 69
 Singleton 40, 69, 70, 119, 126, 136
 Sisk 119
 Sitter 183
 Sivis 91
 Skeen 198
 Skelton 119
 Skillman 148, 159
 Skinner 167
 Skipper 124
 Skipworth 93
 Slack 171
 Slagal 193
 Slate 179, 180, 181
 Slater 70
 Slaton 127
 Slaughter 27, 184
 Sledge 142
 Sliger 119
 Slimp 186
 Sloan 142
 Slone 33, 65
 Slyger 132, 193
 Small 170
 Smart(t) 21, 74, 113, 162, 183
 Smathers 139
 Smelcer 21
 Smetcer 170
 Smiley 171
 Smilur 166
 Smith 7, 13, 17, 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 110, 111, 114, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 147, 154, 157, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 198, 199
 Smith(ee (or ie) 136
 Smithery 76
 Smithpeter 187, 188
 Smithson 119
 Smithwich 167
 Smitt 120
 Smoot 139, 200
 Smooth 200
 Smotherman 48, 143, 194
 Smothers 133
 Smyth 120
 Snapp 25, 191, 198
 Sneed 11, 133, 134, 135, 138
 Snell 106, 120, 135, 140, 142
 Snider 40, 147, 186, 194
 Snipes 50, 142
 Snoddy 45, 194
 Snodgrass 184, 185, 195
 Snow 56, 120
 Snowden 54
 Snowdy 171
 Snyder 199
 Soaps 133
 Solley 194
 Solls 92
 Solomon 167
 Somers 64, 133, 139, 183
 Sommers 139, 140
 Sommerville 169
 Soper 120
 Sorenz 138
 Sosebee 46
 Sossman 146
 Sourd (Soward?) 20
 Southerin 64
 Southern 35, 111, 172
 Soward(s) 120, 142
 Spadding 189
 Spain 133, 134, 172
 Spainhour 120
 Span 136, 142
 Spangler 25
 Sparkman 120
 Sparks 140, 141
 Sparrow 134
 Speaks 42, 120
 Spear 97, 129, 170
 Speck 28, 89, 90, 92
 Speed 183
 Speer(s) 75, 97, 154
 Speight 85
 Spelling 127
 Spence 130, 131, 135, 143
 Spencer 37, 124, 128, 150, 168
 Sperry 179
 Spicer 90
 Spickard 21
 Spiers 90, 91, 93
 Spight 44
 Spivey 135
 Spoon 45
 Spradling 32
 Sprague 21
 Spray 199
 Spring 60, 61, 64, 109
 Springer 111
 Sprouse 166
 Spurlock 120
 Stack 166
 Stac(e)y 60, 63, 139
 Stafford 49, 89, 129, 140, 141
 Stags 93
 Stalcup 120, 188
 Staley 43, 92

- Stallins 120
 Stamper 120
 Stanback 170
 Stamps 21, 37
 Standefer 99, 120
 Standford 40
 Standifer 10
 Standley 111, 112
 Standly 37, 64
 Standridge 139
 Stanfill 157
 Stanford 84, 85, 86
 Stanley 43, 124, 170, 171
 Stanton 92
 Stapleton 182
 Starbuck 21
 Stark 166, 167, 171
 Stark(e)y 115
 Starnes 183
 Starrett 42
 Stathum 141
 Statler 135
 Staton 65, 137
 Statum 141
 Steadman 41
 Steel(s) 32, 33, 35, 36, 49, 168
 Steele 62, 63, 64, 110, 111, 112, 120, 149, 181, 183
 Steelman 120
 Stegall 120, 142
 Steger 136, 138
 Steiss 200
 Stenier 169
 Stephens 91, 94, 120
 Stephens 11, 54, 93, 110, 127, 133, 136, 138
 Stephenson 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 42, 64, 67, 100, 144, 190, 191, 192
 Stepp 91
 Stevens 112, 113
 Stevenson 42, 67, 105
 Steverling(?) 115
 Steward 167
 Stewart 13, 49, 69, 72, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 99, 134, 147, 159, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 183, 186, 194
 Stice 200
 Stigall 91, 94
 Stiles 35, 120
 Still 128
 Stiller 46
 Stinett 114
 Stinnett 73, 113
 Stinson 150
 Stith 43
 Stockard 126
 Stockheart 133
 Stockstill 73
 Stockston 90, 91
 Stockwell 171
 Stoddard 43
 Stofflestreet 187
 Stokes 43, 96
 Stoltz 172
 Stone 35, 38, 40, 42, 74, 75, 90, 91, 93, 97, 109, 129, 141, 144, 171, 172, 183
 Stoner 94
 Stoodard 174
 Story 59, 92, 199
 Stothart 175
 Stoltz 167, 172
 Stots 72
 Stottz 169
 Stout 90, 120, 132, 138, 142, 186, 187, 188
 Stovall 43, 140
 Stove 92
 Stover 91, 94
 Strain 28, 30, 91, 169
 Strange 54
 Straughan 170
 Strawn 50
 Street 120, 168
 Strethan 40
 Stribling 120, 148
 Strickland 171, 172
 Stricklin 155
 Stringer 168
 Strong 8, 39
 Stroop 137
 Strother 39, 123, 125, 163, 169
 Stroud 42, 43, 163
 Strudwick 108
 Stuart 27, 30, 36, 60, 68, 84, 109, 175
 Stubb(s) 6, 70
 Stubblefield 162
 Stump 53
 Sturgeon 38
 Sturgeon 130
 Sturgil 120
 Sublett 135, 141
 Sudberry 142
 Suddath 99, 100
 Suddeth 100
 Suggs 15, 64, 112, 115, 140
 Sullens 93
 Sullins 120
 Sullivan 32, 33, 34, 62, 64, 73, 89, 112, 120, 138, 160, 179, 182
 Sullivant 74
 Summers 139
 Summers 120, 139, 140, 183
 Summer(s) 136, 139
 Sutherland 64, 133
 Sutherland 120
 Sutton 20, 35, 60, 70, 111, 120, 130, 182
 Swafford 120
 Swafford 13
 Swafford 14
 Swain 62, 134, 182
 Swallow 89, 90, 93, 94
 Swan(n) 97, 110, 142, 168, 169
 Swanson 67
 Swarford 83
 Sweat(t) 35, 60, 112
 Sweeney 120
 Swift 157
 Swift 97, 168, 171
 Swinea 187
 Swindell 112
 Swindle 33, 64, 112
 Swiney 111
 Swinglea 183
 Swingle(s) 30, 110, 112, 190
 Swink 137
 Swinny 120
 Sykes 114
 Sypert 61, 181, 183
 -T-
 (T)_rril or (T)_rrol 128
 Tackett 73
 Tadlock 131
 Taft 49
 Taft 180
 Tait 183
 Talbot 182
 Tale 170
 Talent 99
 Taliaferro 46, 68, 70
 Tallant 48, 120
 Talley 138
 Tallifano 70
 Tally 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 62, 64, 67, 75, 89, 112, 120
 Tane 134
 Tanner 40, 42, 43, 44, 49
 Tarpley 31, 134, 137
 Tarver 67, 110, 112
 Tassey 45
 Tate 31, 37, 45, 75, 76, 91, 94, 97, 120, 129, 130, 170, 183, 198
 Tatum 68, 141, 171
 Taylor 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 27, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 76, 83, 90, 92, 93, 94, 112, 120, 123, 124, 126, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 146, 158, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 175, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199
 Tays 89, 91, 94
 Teague 89, 90
 Teal 129
 Teasley 120, 168
 Teater 43
 Tedder 98
 Tedford 11
 Telford 183
 Teller 171
 Temple 84, 96, 164
 Templeton 120
 Templin 193
 Ten Eyck 106
 Tenison 138
 Terance 166
 Terrel(1) 16, 63, 70, 120
 Terril 29, 64, 124
 Terriss 135
 Terry 52, 57, 91, 120, 167
 Teul 166
 Tewell 142
 Thacker 134
 Thedford 127, 129
 Thomas 5, 11, 25, 31, 35, 60, 64, 66, 69, 70, 97, 111, 114, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 151, 170, 171, 180, 181, 197, 198
 (T)_omason 128
 Thomasson 120
 Thomison 120
 Thompson 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 43, 68, 69, 83, 85, 91, 92, 93, 98, 120, 123, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 157, 166, 170, 173, 182, 190, 196
 Thoms 125
 Thorn 112, 133
 Thornburgh 28
 Thornton 87, 142, 174
 Thorp 68
 Thrasher 92
 Threat 92, 143
 Thrift 112
 Thurman 93, 120, 141
 Thurmon(d) 141
 Thursby 40, 41
 Thyker 132
 Tidwell 90
 Tier 135
 Tilford 33, 193
 Tilghman 128
 Tillery 148, 200
 Tilley 38, 150
 Tilly 38
 Tilson 30, 132
 Timberlake 120
 Tims 64
 Tindle 89
 Tinen 143
 Tinkle 68, 124, 128
 Tinnen 100
 Tinsley 90, 186
 Tippit 112, 150
 Tipps 120
 Tipton 12, 13, 17, 60,

- Tipton (cont.)
93, 127, 175, 192
Tisdale 41, 170
Tittle 113, 130, 131,
160
Todd 64, 120, 136,
139, 170, 182, 183
Toke 157
Tolbert 8
Toliver 165, 171
Tollison 170
Tolliver 64
Tombs 136, 143
Tomkins 91
Tomlinson 120
Tompkins 93, 94, 135,
188
Toney 120
Tooke 157
Topp 112, 159
Torbitt 10
Torrence 95
Totten 39, 42, 65, 70
Totty 138
Toungen 43
Tounger 43
Towmes 133
Townsend 120
Trabue 170
Tracy 35, 61, 180
Tradewell 84, 86, 87,
88, 123, 173, 174,
175
Trail 143
Traylor 136
Trauber 171
Traugher 170, 171, 172
Traughin 170
Travillion 64
Travis 90, 120, 135,
139
Treadwell 84, 85
Trenor 38
Trent 94
Trevathorn 171
Tribble 139
Trice 10, 64, 110
Trigg 38, 170
Trimble 124, 138
Triplett 146
Tripp 120
Tromer 164
Trosper 127
Trott 11
Trotter 172
Trout 36, 128
Truett 63
Trusty 32, 64, 120, 199
Tucker 21, 28, 29, 54,
120, 134, 136, 137,
143, 144, 166, 180,
181
Tudor 142
Tull 198
Tune 135
Turnage 35
Turnally 75
Turnbo 8
Turnbough 8
- Turner 17, 33, 37, 38,
41, 61, 62, 64, 69,
70, 90, 92, 120,
124, 130, 141, 142,
157, 168, 171, 183
Turney 11, 47, 74
Turnham 44
Turnl(e)y 75, 161
Turpin 64
Tute 147
Twigg 135
Tyke 170
Tyler 125, 196
Tyner 120
Tyree 48, 120
Tyrell 112
Tyson 120, 128
- U-
- Umpstead 66
Underhill 120
Underwood 67, 133, 135,
143
Upchurch 35, 112, 120
Upton 89
Ussery 95, 100
Utley 66, 120
- V-
- Vance 54, 120
Vaden 67
Valentine 194
Vancleaves 141
Vandigif 139
Vaneten 124
Vanhass 188
Vanhook 167
Van Hooser 34
Vanhouser 131
Vann 93
Vansant (Vanzant) 50
Vardell 120, 139
Varhines 39
Varnus 30
Vaughan 71, 120, 134,
135, 136, 141, 142,
143, 170
Vaughn 7, 64, 90, 126,
128, 180
Vaught 138, 186
Vault 39, 140
Vaulx 175
Venable 11, 185
Veale 152, 153
Ventress 167, 169
Verble 89
Verhine 120
Vernon 120, 136
Vesly 120
Viars 134
Vibbert 90
Vick 50
Vickens 129
Victory 120
Viles 150
Villing 169
Vincent 73, 106, 120,
- Vincent (cont.)
121
Vineyard 121
Vinsant 50
Vinson(s) 15, 40, 121
142, 143
Voil(e)s 150
Volner 169
Vowel 112
Vriner 187
Vunkannon 120
Vyer 130, 131
- W-
- Waddell 28, 29
Waddle 192
Wade 14, 68, 73, 121,
134, 135, 136, 142,
196
Wadin 170
Wadkins 91, 148
Wadley 142, 191
Waggoner 18, 116, 145
Wagner 106, 185, 186,
187
Waid 186
Wair 169
Waits 75, 90
Wakefield 121
Walden 112, 121, 133,
134, 138, 167
Waldrin 30
Waldron 136
Waldrop 121
Waldrup 127, 144
Walker 10, 11, 26, 34,
36, 37, 38, 39, 42,
54, 60, 61, 62, 65,
66, 76, 89, 90, 92,
93, 94, 105, 121,
125, 127, 133, 134,
135, 136, 140, 143,
158, 166, 167, 168,
170, 172, 187
Wall 64, 97, 112, 121,
168
Wallace 45, 70, 121,
134, 137, 139, 142,
148, 186
Waller 121, 136, 140,
141, 153
Wallice 66
Walling 145
Wallingford 65
Wallis 25, 39, 93
Walls 121, 134, 137
Walpole 134
Walters 21, 27, 97, 121
Walthall 121
Walthell 91
Walton 121, 125, 157,
168, 170, 172, 194,
195
Wampler 101
Wan 10
Warcupp 138
Ward 34, 38, 64, 69,
91, 95, 99, 110,
- Ward (cont.)
112, 114, 121, 127,
128, 130, 134, 137,
142, 164, 171, 184,
185, 186, 190
Warden 184
Warder 171
Ware 160
Warford 40
Waricup 138
Warmack 182
Warner 8, 121, 128
Warnock 53
Warr 100
Warran 61, 164
Warren 11, 22, 40, 68,
74, 89, 90, 91, 92,
93, 98, 99, 121,
135, 138, 139, 140,
141, 143, 166, 170,
171, 187, 188
Warrin 183
Warthen 91
Washaw 44
Washington 5, 166, 170
Wassom 48
Waters 7, 62, 64, 122
Watkins 11, 70, 92, 121,
135, 136, 140, 143,
168
Watson 34, 41, 42, 43,
44, 92, 94, 95, 106,
121, 125, 128, 134,
135, 138, 139, 156,
166, 169, 172, 198
Watterson 97
Watt(s) 94, 121, 128,
167, 168
Wawson 90
Weagly 22
Weakley 42, 134
Weeks 35, 121
Wear 16
Weaver 50
Webb 29, 36, 38, 60, 62,
63, 66, 70, 89, 90,
91, 93, 112, 115,
121, 126, 128, 141,
142, 144, 163, 169,
170, 189, 196, 199
Webber 137
Webster 63, 94, 121, 168
Weedon 147
Weems 121
Weigh 41
Weir(e) 33, 35, 112, 132,
180
Welch 66, 69, 121, 134,
141
Wells 54, 89, 90, 168,
170
Welsh 91, 121
Wendall 135
Wendel (?) 135
Wendle 142
Wenslay 100
Wesson 167
West 1, 12, 14, 15, 16,
17, 20, 33, 35, 48,

- West (cont.)
 59, 71, 83, 84, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 100,
 113, 121, 122, 123,
 128, 132, 143, 148
 155, 160, 169, 170,
 171, 173, 184, 196,
 200
 Westbrook 42
 Westcoat 43
 Wester 10
 Westgate 22
 Wetherford 139
 Wetzel 121
 Wharton 121
 Wheatley 32, 121
 Wheeler 10, 32, 36,
 38, 40, 64, 91, 94,
 121, 130, 131, 137,
 145, 197
 Whetes 144
 Whetherspoon 127
 Whipple 40
 Whister 131
 Whitaker 22, 70, 89
 White 8, 22, 27, 28,
 35, 39, 40, 43, 76,
 91, 94, 113, 121,
 125, 127, 133, 134,
 135, 136, 138, 139,
 140, 142, 144, 145,
 157, 159, 166, 171,
 172, 188, 189, 190,
 191, 195
 Whitehead 93, 167
 Whitehurst 124
 Whiteside(s) 11, 44,
 61
 Whitfield 44, 121
 Whitlaw 60, 109
 Whitley 197
 Whitlock 25, 162, 192
 Whitlow 35
 Whitman 14, 15
 Whitney 126
 Whitsett 64
 Whitsett 44, 133, 179
 Whitsitt 111, 121
 Whitson 20, 25, 69,
 121, 125, 150
 Whitten 200
 Whittier 28
 Whittington 96, 187
 Whittle 121
 Whitworth 94, 135, 183
 Whoberry 133, 134
 Whorton 70
 Whwright 92
 Whyte 168
 Wiatt 172
 Wicks 89
 Widby 186
 Widish 169
 Wier 111
 Wiggins 68
 Wigs 140
 Wiks 22
 Wilburn 92, 153
 Wilcher 71
 Wilcox 68, 87, 113
 Wilder 68
 Wileman 50
 Wiley 7, 121, 189
 Wilhite 121
 Wilkenson 35
 Wilkerson 113
 Wilkes 125
 Wilkins 22, 68, 70,
 121, 125, 128, 166
 Wilkinson 43, 105, 121,
 134, 137, 171
 Wilks 11, 171
 Willeford 88, 113, 138
 Willefred 138
 Willet(t) 8, 191, 192
 Willey 147
 William 14, 15, 27, 98
 Williams 5, 10, 11, 12,
 13, 15, 17, 22, 31,
 33, 34, 35, 36, 42,
 43, 44, 50, 53, 61,
 63, 65, 66, 67, 68,
 70, 74, 75, 76, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,
 91, 93, 95, 98, 99,
 110, 111, 113, 121,
 122, 123, 125, 127,
 128, 131, 132, 133,
 136, 137, 138, 139,
 141, 142, 143, 144,
 149, 163, 166, 167,
 168, 169, 170, 171,
 172, 173, 174, 180,
 181, 186, 188, 189
 Williamson 32, 35, 39,
 44, 54, 113, 121,
 128, 136, 137, 163,
 170, 180, 181, 183,
 195, 200
 Willie 133
 Williford 70, 144
 Willifred 144
 Willing 8, 121
 Willis 12, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 63, 64, 66,
 70, 91, 108, 109,
 110, 112, 121, 165,
 170, 171, 180, 182,
 183, 189, 199
 Willisford 68
 Wills 135, 142, 143,
 166, 171, 184
 Willson 121
 Wilmoth 182
 Willmouth 91
 Wilson 8, 22, 29, 32,
 35, 38, 39, 40, 43,
 47, 62, 64, 65, 66,
 68, 70, 71, 72, 76,
 85, 86, 87, 89, 90,
 94, 98, 109, 112,
 113, 114, 121, 122,
 123, 125, 130, 131,
 133, 135, 137, 138,
 139, 141, 142, 143,
 157, 162, 163, 164,
 166, 168, 169, 184,
 185, 186, 187, 188
 Wimberly 170
 Winchester 12, 13, 14,
 Winchester (cont.)
 15, 16, 17, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 87, 88, 123,
 135, 175
 Winders 89
 Windle 89, 90
 Winfield 166, 168, 169,
 171
 Winkle 193
 Winn 68, 121
 Winningham 92, 199
 Winnston 40
 Winroe 142
 Winslow 68
 Winston 39, 40, 61, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 180
 Winters 167, 169, 170,
 172, 189
 Winton 89, 149
 Winult 184
 Wiram 83, 84, 85
 Wirrel 133
 Wirt 86, 123, 173
 Wisdom 194, 197
 Wiseman 36, 48, 121
 Wisener 124, 168
 Wisenor 89
 Wiser 144
 Wisherty 110
 Witherford 137, 138
 Witherly 139
 Witherspoon 63, 138, 144
 Withrow 75, 171
 Witt(en)? 37, 197
 Witty 189
 Wofford 22
 Wolf(e) 72, 133, 144
 Wollard 110
 Wolverton 22
 Womack 63, 144, 165
 Womock 183
 Wood 22, 25, 28, 30,
 33, 39, 40, 43, 45,
 64, 66, 67, 70, 73,
 126, 128, 133, 137,
 138, 139, 144, 148,
 151, 160, 164, 189
 Woodall 114, 166, 167,
 172
 Woodard 166, 167, 169,
 170, 171, 172
 Woodcock 63
 Wooddy 172
 Woodfin 70, 126, 138,
 139
 Woodfolk 68, 124
 Woodlee 146, 165
 Woodley 146
 Woodliff 146
 Woodly 72
 Woodram 113
 Woodruff 134, 136, 157,
 169
 Woodrum 31
 Woods 35, 49, 70, 126,
 134, 136, 137, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 195
 Woodson 127, 143, 167
 Woodsworth 88
 Woodward 14, 48, 54,
 Woodward (cont.)
 67, 144, 169
 Woody 144, 157
 Woolard 35, 63
 Woolridge 36, 138
 Woolsey 45
 Wooten 71, 114, 132,
 141, 142
 Word 106, 113
 Workman 91, 92, 94, 187
 Worley 92, 184
 Wormouths 66
 Worsely 127
 Worsham 168
 Wortham 32, 180
 Worthington 144
 Worthum 69
 Wray 36, 63, 90, 144,
 183, 189
 Wrem 167
 Wren 138
 Wright 35, 36, 42, 43,
 44, 45, 48, 60, 63,
 65, 89, 91, 93, 95,
 104, 109, 113, 124,
 125, 133, 134, 136,
 138, 142, 144, 148,
 159, 169, 183, 187,
 189, 192, 193
 Writer 170
 Wrye 36
 Wyatt 39, 96, 129, 134,
 141, 144, 172
 Wyatt 90, 92
 Wylie 144, 157
 Wykoff 41
 Wynn(e) 32, 64, 88, 112
 144, 170, 171, 172,
 179
 Wynns 170
 Wyont 144
 Wysong 97
 -X-
 None
 -Y-
 Yager 8, 137, 190
 Yanc(e)y 127, 144
 Yandell 137
 Yarbrough 76, 99, 128
 Yarnell 34, 62
 Yates 69, 94, 144, 147,
 166, 168, 169, 170,
 171
 Yeager 8, 25, 29, 190
 Yearley 142
 Yearly 139
 Yearwood 138, 142
 Yeates 11, 127
 Yeiser 7
 Yerger 33
 Yoacham 39
 Yoakum 135
 Yoran 106
 York 89, 144, 189, 194
 Youbanks 113
 Youells 139

Young 5, 20, 27, 28,
36, 45, 46, 47, 57,
60, 62, 63, 74, 90,
92, 108, 127, 136,
141, 144, 145, 150,
169, 170, 182, 183,
190, 197
Youngblood 73
Younger 156
Yource 139
Youree 139
Yung 2

-Z-

Zachary 133
Zech 171, 172
Zimmerman(n) 7, 100
Ziricho 70
Zumbrough 142